

# General Conference Université de Montréal 26 – 29 August 2015

## Contents

Welcome .....	2
Université de Montréal .....	4
The city of Montreal .....	5
The European Consortium for Political Research .....	6
2016 ECPR calendar of events .....	7
ECPR governance .....	8
Executive Committee / ECPR staff attending .....	9
ECPR Council .....	10
2015 Prizes to be awarded.....	11
Transport – getting around Montreal.....	12
Practical information .....	13
Graduate Student Network .....	14
Welcome address and plenary lecture .....	16
Roundtables .....	17
Featured Panels .....	18
Campus map .....	20
City map .....	21
The ECPR Methods School .....	22
Meetings schedule .....	24
Day-by-day schedule of activities .....	25
Numerical list of <b>SECTION NAMES</b> .....	26
List of Panels, numerically by <b>SECTION NUMBER</b> .....	28
A – Z index of Panels, chronologically by <b>SESSION TIME</b> .....	140
Exhibition of books and software .....	156
Book and journal receptions .....	157
Index of names, A – Z .....	161

To browse by **SECTION NAME**, turn to page 26  
 To browse by **SESSION TIME**, turn to page 140  
 To browse by participant name, turn to page 161

# Welcome from the local organisers...



## Dear colleague

Welcome to the Université de Montréal. It is an honour to host the first General Conference in North America and a pleasure to share an exciting academic and social programme with you.

We hope you will join us for the plenary lecture and roundtables. The lecture by Michael Ignatieff, a well-known intellectual, journalist, novelist and professor, will be followed by a reception in the Hall of Honour, designed by the master of Canadian Art Deco, Ernest Cormier.

The Roundtables take up crucial issues for European political science that are also of great importance to Montreal, Quebec and Canada. With four major universities operating in either French or English, the city has one of the largest student populations in North America. Language, here, is a political issue. The Roundtable on *The Language of Political Science* addresses the challenge

of linguistic coexistence, international communication and publishing in scientific communities.

As you walk around Montreal, you will notice not only the linguistic diversity of the city, but also its various cultural and ethnic communities and heritages. Since its founding in 1642, on an island where Iroquoians used to live, Montreal has been a city of immigration. This is represented on our flag by the French fleur de lys, the Irish shamrock, the English rose and the Scottish thistle, the four communities that built the city. The second Roundtable, sponsored by the Institute for Research on Public Policy (IRPP), explores citizens' attitudes towards immigration and ethnic diversity in minority nations, a topic of particular interest for Quebec as a minority nation within Canada.

As you might be aware, the European Union and Canada agreed last year to sign the Comprehensive Trade and Economic Agreement (CETA). At the time of writing, the agreement is still facing hurdles that portend future challenges for the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) between the EU and the US. Featuring influential academics and practitioners, the third roundtable addresses the transatlantic relationship between our continent and Europe, in its economic but also political and security dimensions.

Our University is built on the flank of Mont Royal, one of Montreal's largest parks. Founded in 1878, the Université de Montréal with its two affiliated schools, École Polytechnique and HEC Montréal, is the second largest in Canada

and one of the most important in the French-speaking world. UdeM attracts 55,000 students, of which about 1,500 are enrolled in political science and international studies at bachelor, master or PhD level.

Established in 1958, the Department of Political Science has 37 full-time faculty members specialising in all subfields of the discipline. Many are fellows at CÉRIUM, the Montreal Centre for International Studies, which among its 15 units comprises an EU Centre for Excellence, a Chair in Contemporary French Studies, and the Canadian Centre for German and European Studies.

A piece of Europe in North America, Montreal offers an exciting social and cultural life. Don't leave our city without exploring the Old City, the Plateau, the Mile End, Little Italy, and the university's neighbourhood, Côte-des-Neiges. If you are a young scholar attending the conference for the first time, joining the ECPR's Graduate Student Network social is a great way to discover Montreal and to make important new contacts. There is a 'Beer and Politics' event on Wednesday night, and on Saturday night, to mark the end of the conference, there's a 'pub crawl' on which you can explore Montreal's vibrant nightlife before taking your flight back home.

We wish you a great conference and a wonderful stay in Montreal.

**Christine Rothmayr Allison**  
Chair of the Political Science Department,  
Université de Montréal

# ...and academic convenors

## Dear colleague

On behalf of the ECPR, we would like to welcome you to its 9<sup>th</sup> General Conference, which this year features approximately 59 Sections, 372 Panels and 1,430 Papers! This is the ECPR's first conference outside Europe, and the diverse programme includes Roundtables, Receptions, Featured Panels, lively social events and a Plenary lecture by acclaimed author and academic Michael Ignatieff.

The General Conference, now held annually, has established itself as the largest regular event for European political science, with 2,000 participants and steadily growing submissions for Sections, Panels and Papers. Calls for next year's conference, at Charles University in Prague, go out on 15 September.

We are very grateful to all those involved in the organisation of this event. Our special thanks to the

Section Chairs, the local organisers, and to ECPR Central Services.

We wish you all a great conference!

**Klaus Goetz**  
University of Munich  
**Maurizio Carbone**  
University of Glasgow  
Members of the ECPR  
Executive Committee



**Klaus H Goetz** (above) holds the Chair in Political Systems and European Integration at the University of Munich. He previously taught at LSE and at the University of Potsdam.

He has held Visiting Professorships at Humboldt University Berlin, the University of Tokyo, the Institute of Advanced Studies Vienna, Hebrew University Jerusalem, and Sciences Po Bordeaux, and he was a Fernand Braudel Fellow at the EUI.

Professor Goetz's work focuses on the comparative analysis of European politics and public policy, with particular interest in state institutions. His most recent publications include *The EU Timescape* (Routledge, 2012, edited with J Meyer-Sahling) and *Performing to Type? Institutional Performance in the New EU Member States*, edited with R Zubek. Most recently, he was awarded a grant by the German Research Foundation to work on time rules and horizons in second chambers.

He was local organiser of the 2009 ECPR General Conference in Potsdam and has been co-editor of the journal *West European Politics* since 2000.

**Maurizio Carbone** (right) is Professor of International Relations & Development and Jean Monnet Professor of EU External Policies at the University of Glasgow.

He has taught previously at the University of Pittsburgh, Carnegie Mellon University, Duke University, Johns Hopkins Bologna, University of Rome Tor Vergata, and has held official visiting research positions at the Université Libre de Bruxelles, University of Canterbury in New Zealand, European University

Institute, University of Cambridge, Sciences Po Paris, University of Cologne, and University of Bologna.

Professor Carbone's research is related mainly to EU external relations, particularly foreign aid and other development-related policies. He is also interested in European integration, international development, and Italy's role in the international arena. He was local organiser of the ECPR General Conference in Glasgow in 2014 and is a founding editor of the journal *Contemporary Italian Politics* (Taylor & Francis).







# Université de Montréal

Since 1878, Université de Montréal and its affiliated schools have inspired some of the world's most influential global leaders

On the northern slope of Mont Royal, the University boasts an exceptional natural setting. Its campus is dominated by the majestic Art-Deco tower of the Roger-Gaudry Building – a distinctive feature of the Montreal skyline.

The largest comprehensive university in the French-speaking world, including its two affiliated schools, Polytechnique Montréal (engineering) and HEC Montréal (business), Université de Montréal is also the second-largest in Canada, host to around 66,000 students – 8,000 of whom come from abroad – and who between them earn more than 12,000 diplomas each year.

Notable alumni are Michaëlle Jean, current Secretary-General of the *Organisation internationale de la Francophonie* and former Governor

General of Canada; Louise Arbour, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights from 2004 to 2008 and former justice of the Supreme Court of Canada; and Pierre Elliot

Trudeau, widely recognised for establishing Canada's modern constitutional documents in 1982 during his term as Canada's Prime Minister.



## The city of Montreal

Montreal's parks, architecture and multitude of attractions make it one of the most lively, beautiful and diverse places in Canada

The metropolitan area of Montreal is home to 3.8 million residents – close to half the population of Quebec, and second in size only to Toronto among Canadian cities. The city welcomes more than eight million tourists every year, keen to explore Montreal's 70 museums, 173 performance venues and more than 100 festivals. An educational hub, it's also home to 11 institutions of higher learning, including four major universities.

Over half of Montrealers are fluent in French and English and, according to the 2011 census, only 11.6 per cent have English as their mother tongue.



Le Marché Bonsecours

### Top tourist attractions

Notre-Dame Basilica  
Mont (Mount) Royal  
Saint Joseph's Oratory  
Vieux Montréal / Old Montreal  
Montreal Botanical Gardens  
Montreal Tower and Olympic Stadium

### Sightseeing

As Canada's industrial and financial centre in the nineteenth century, Montreal has a fine architectural heritage. All visitors should take a stroll through Old Montreal to admire its Parisian-style buildings, some of which date back to the seventeenth century. A distinctive Montreal feature is its outdoor staircases that wind down from

two- and three-storey buildings in residential neighbourhoods. Architecturally, the legacy of the 1976 Olympics is still visible in the stadium and adjacent Montreal Tower, the largest inclined tower in the world, accessible to visitors via a funicular.

Notre-Dame Basilica, built in the 1820s, boasts a magnificent carved-wood interior. Paintings, sculptures and stained-glass windows illustrate biblical passages and parish history. The dome of Saint Joseph's Oratory in Mount Royal Park rises to 97 metres, and is second only in height to Saint Peter's in Rome. While in the park, do make the trip to the top of the hill, from which you can enjoy panoramic city views. The cross at its summit stands in remembrance of the events of Christmas Day 1642, when a flood very nearly washed away the early French colony.

To find out more, visit  
[www.tourisme-montreal.org](http://www.tourisme-montreal.org)

Montreal skyline and harbour





# The European Consortium for Political Research

An independent scholarly association that supports the training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists



## Standing Groups & Research Networks

These are groups of researchers, in many cases formed at ECPR events, with a shared scholarly interest. Some are small, maintaining only a website and mailing list; some organise major conferences and summer schools, and produce their own publications.

There are currently nearly 50 Standing Groups, covering many sub-fields of the discipline. All are eligible to apply for grants to help with the organisation of the Group, and with the running of summer schools.

## Prizes

Each year, the ECPR marks its members' achievements by awarding a number of prizes. These prizes cover the spectrum of a scholar's career, from the Jean Blondel PhD Prize to the Lifetime Achievement Award.

## Membership

ECPR membership is institutional and currently comprises 347 universities concerned with the teaching and research of political science.

While membership is paid by the university, it is the individuals within it who receive the benefit; from Master's and PhD students, through to the most senior professor.

studies scholarship. Our imprint also includes a highly respected series of multi-authored edited volumes, **Studies in European Political Science**, many of which have developed from workshops at the ECPR's Joint Sessions and Research Sessions.

ECPR also co-publishes three leading journals: *European Political Science* with Palgrave Macmillan, *European Journal of Political Research* with Wiley-Blackwell and *European Political Science Review* with Cambridge University Press. We also publish the high-profile book series *Comparative Politics* with Oxford University Press.

## Events

Each year, the ECPR organises the Joint Sessions of Workshops, Summer and Winter Schools in Methods and Techniques, the Research Sessions, and the General Conference. A Graduate Student Conference is held biennially.

## Publishing

We have our own imprint, ECPR Press, publishing high-quality **Monographs** and collections of **Essays**, along with a small selection out-of-print **Classics** that have made a significant contribution to political

# 2016 calendar of events

## 5<sup>th</sup> Winter School in Methods and Techniques

**26 February – 4 March 2016**  
**University of Bamberg**

The ECPR's Methods School offers up-to-date methods training across the whole range of methodologies, and across different paradigms and approaches. Participants can follow a diverse training track of introductory and advanced courses, in various formats.

## 44<sup>th</sup> Joint Sessions of Workshops

**24 – 28 April 2016**  
**Scuola Normale Superiore**  
**Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna**  
**University of Pisa**

Participants meet in groups of 15 – 20 people for the duration of this annual event, for substantive discussion and creation of new research groups and publications.

Attended by around 600 participants, the Sessions are a key

benefit of membership: only those from Full-Member institutions can propose to direct a Workshop, while Associate Members can co-direct with a Full Member.

## 6<sup>th</sup> Graduate Student Conference

**10 – 13 July 2016**  
**University of Tartu**

A biennial event that brings young scholars together for their first conference experience. Comprises Panels organised around a common Section theme. Participants are encouraged to take on the full spectrum of roles, from Section Chairs to Paper presenters – or they can simply attend and observe. A lively social programme enables participants to make vital contacts.

## 6<sup>th</sup> Research Sessions

**Summer 2016 (dates tbc)**  
**Radboud University Nijmegen**

A unique opportunity for small groups to come together to discuss a specific research project. Only

groups from member institutions may apply; applicants from ECPR Standing Groups have priority.

## 11<sup>th</sup> Summer School in Methods and Techniques

**28 July – 13 August**  
**Central European University,**  
**Budapest**

High-quality training in a range of methods – quantitative and qualitative designs, and positivist and interpretative perspectives. By combining the Summer and Winter Schools, students can follow introductory, intermediate and advanced training.

## 10<sup>th</sup> General Conference

**7 – 10 September 2016**  
**Charles University in Prague**

Call for Sections open 15 September.

*The ECPR offers funding for all its events – see the Funding section of [www.ecpr.eu](http://www.ecpr.eu) under the Membership tab.*





# ECPR governance



Martin Bull  
ECPR Director

## ECPR Director

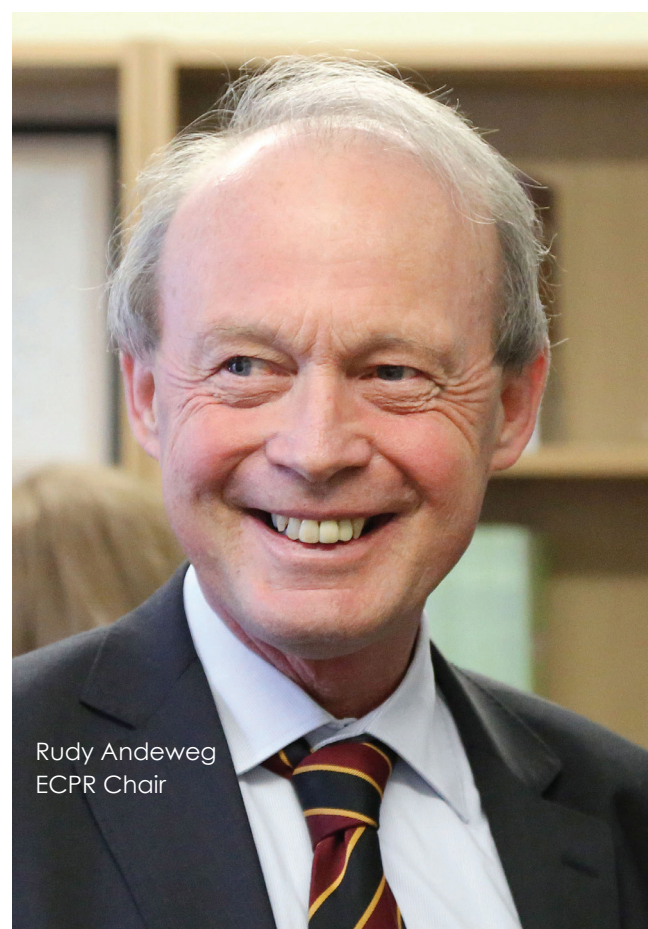
In September 2013, **Martin Bull** (University of Salford) was appointed as the ECPR's first Director. Professor Bull oversees the running of the Central Services, directs ECPR operations, and advises and assists the EC with the organisation's strategic direction.

Professor Bull has considerable experience in ECPR matters, having served as its Academic Director 2006 – 2013, and on its Executive Committee 2003 – 2006.

## ECPR Chair

The Chair is elected by the Executive Committee every three years coinciding with the changeover between Committees, and as such they serve a three year term. The current Chair is **Rudy Andeweg** (Universiteit Leiden) who will serve until April 2018. The Chair takes the lead in the strategic direction of the organisation and works closely with the Vice Chair and Treasurer, as well as chairing meetings of the Executive Committee.

In recognition of the need to have a Chair experienced in ECPR business, in the preceding autumn the outgoing EC elects a Chair Designate from those members who have another three years to serve.



Rudy Andeweg  
ECPR Chair

The ECPR's Executive Committee (EC) is a Board of twelve Trustees, elected by the Council of Official Representatives. The EC, which meets twice a year, is responsible for the day-to-day running of the ECPR, as well as its long-term strategic development. To make this task more manageable, members are grouped into five portfolios covering the spectrum of ECPR's work.

Drawn from ECPR Full-Member institutions, EC members are elected for a six-year term, staggered so that six members are elected every three years.

To find out more about the current EC, go to [www.ecpr.eu](http://www.ecpr.eu) and click the 'Executive Committee' link at the bottom of the page.

# EC members attending

## Executive Committee 2015 – 2018

**1 Chair, Rudy Andeweg**  
Universiteit Leiden  
**2 Vice Chair & Treasurer, Richard S Katz**  
Johns Hopkins University

**3 Maurizio Carbone**  
University of Glasgow  
**4 Kris Deschouwer**  
Vrije Universiteit Brussel  
**5 Mary Farrell**  
Plymouth University  
**6 Klaus Goetz** Ludwig-Maximilians Universität München  
**7 Olafur Þ Harðarson**  
Háskóli Íslands  
**8 Reuven Hazan**  
Hebrew University of Jerusalem  
**9 Petri Koikkalainen**  
University of Lapland  
**10 Birgit Sauer** Universität Wien  
**11 Anna M Sroka**  
University of Warsaw  
**12 Luca Verzichelli**  
Università degli Studi di Siena



# Central Services attending



**1 Conference Manager Sandra Thompson**  
**2 & 3 Conference Co-ordinators Louise Soper and Becky Plant**  
**4 Finance Manager Annie Evans**  
**5 Finance Controller Helen Morgan**  
**6 Press Manager Mark Kench**  
**7 Press Marketing Kate Hawkins**  
Find ECPR staff at the Registration desk and in the Book exhibition



# ECPR Council



David Farrell  
Speaker of Council

## Membership

ECPR membership is institutional and is open to any university involved in the teaching or research of political science. Membership entitles staff and students at member institutions to benefits that include funding, reduced event fees and access to ECPR publications. The ECPR currently has over 350 institutional members worldwide, including 48 of the top 50 European universities according to the QS World Rankings 2015. This figure grows steadily each year and equates to a network of some 17,000 political science scholars worldwide with MyECPR accounts.

The ECPR's highest level of governance is its Council, comprised of one Official Representative from each member institution. Council performs a number of functions, including electing the ECPR's Executive Committee (EC) every three years, receiving annual reports from the EC and voting on elements of constitutional reform.

Council meets once a year, at the General Conference, and as such will meet this year in Montreal on Friday between 16:00 and 18:00. A Reception for Council members will follow at 18:30.

## Speaker of Council

The Speaker of Council holds a number of responsibilities including chairing Council meetings; proposing amendments to the Standing Orders of Council; liaising with the Executive Committee over business matters and the formulation of the agenda of Council meetings;



serving as Senior Returning Officer for Executive Committee elections and votes on amending the ECPR Constitution; being a general liaison point for members of Council vis-à-vis the ECPR. Professor **David Farrell**, MRJA, holds the Chair of Politics at University College Dublin.

## ECPR Council Meeting

**Date** Friday 28 August

**Time** 16:00 – 18:00

**Venue** C-3061, Lionel Groulx

*The Council meeting will be followed by a Reception, from 18:30 – 19:30*

# Mattei Dogan Prize

*The Mattei Dogan Foundation Prize in European Political Sociology is awarded biennially for a major contribution to the advancement of political sociology.*

*The \$3,000 prize is presented to either an individual scholar with an ensemble of outstanding scientific publications and constructive professional achievements, or to a team of researchers currently enjoying a high reputation in the international community of political sociologists.*

The 2015 Prize was awarded to **Maurizio Cotta**. The Jury referred to the significant contributions Professor Cotta has made through his important work on political elites, in the footsteps of Dogan himself. He has co-edited several volumes on elites in Italy and Europe; has led significant European research

projects (EUENGAGE, INTUNE) dealing with elite attitudes towards European integration and the links between public opinion and political and social elites; and helped revive comparative study of parliamentary elites in Western and Eastern Europe.

Maurizio Cotta is Professor of Political Science at the University of Siena. He is Director of the PhD programme in Comparative and European Politics and of the Master's programme *Politics in Europe*. He has taught at the University of Texas at Austin, Sciences Po Paris, European University Institute, and the Norwegian School of Management. He has also been a visiting research fellow at Yale University, and at the Minda de Gunzburg Center for European Studies at Harvard University.

Professor Cotta was an ECPR Executive Committee member 1994 – 2000 and he has been Chairman of the Italian PSA since 2001. His main research interests are the comparative study of political elites and political institutions, and Italian politics.



Maurizio Cotta

# Lifetime Achievement Award

*This €5,000 award is given biennially to a scholar who has made an outstanding contribution to European political science.*

This year's recipient is **Roderick Rhodes**, Professor of Government (Research) at the University of Southampton and Griffith University; Emeritus Professor of Politics at the University of Newcastle. The Jury comprised Rudy Andeweg, Martin Bull, Manuel Sánchez de Dios and Jonas Tallberg, Chaired by Simona Piattoni.

The Jury was impressed with Professor Rhodes' 'exceptional record in many areas: from teaching and publishing to advising and disseminating.' It remarked that 'Few have taught in so many universities, visited at least as many research



Roderick Rhodes

Professor Rhodes is life Vice-President and former Chair and President of the UK PSA; a Fellow of the Academy of the Social Sciences in Australia; and an Academician of the Academy of Social Sciences (UK).

He has been a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, editor of *Public Administration* 1986 – 2011, and Treasurer of the Australian Political Studies Association, 1994 – 2011.

institutions, collaborated in so many research projects on both sides of the globe and produced so many veritably "paradigm-shifting" authored and edited volumes. The impact of [his] work is easily measured by the by-now conventional bibliographic indicators and, more impressionistically but equally clearly, by its impact on the work of many of us.'

**Both prizes will be presented after the Welcome address**

**Date** Thursday 27 August

**Time** 18:00 – 19:00

**Venue** Ernest-Cormier Amphitheatre, Pavilion 2900 Roger-Gaudry Building



# Getting around the city



## Bus and Metro

Montreal is very safe for pedestrians, but if you want to travel further than you can walk, public transport is fast and convenient. The Metro (underground train) typically operates between 05:30 and 01:00. The 747 Express Bus serves the airport. A one-way fare card, valid for 24 hours, costs \$10. Find out more at [www.stm.com](http://www.stm.com)



Nearest metro stations to the University are **Côte-des-Neiges** and **Université de Montréal**.

**Bus 165** Northbound from Guy Concordia metro station (Green line) to Côte-des-Neiges metro station. Stop: corner of Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges and Jean-Brillant Street.

**Bus 435** Express du Parc from Guy Concordia metro station to Côte-des-Neiges metro station. Rush hours only. Same stop as Bus 165.

**Bus 51** Westbound from Laurier metro station (Orange line) to 3200 Jean-Brillant. Stop: corner of Jean-Brillant and Decelles Streets.

From Montreal Bus Station to Côte-des-Neiges metro, take the Orange line at Berri-UQAM metro (direction Montmorency) to Jean-Talon Station. Then take the Blue line (direction Snowdon) to Côte-des-Neiges.

\$10 for unlimited travel throughout STM bus and metro networks during any one 24-hour period.

## Getting to the airport

To get to Montréal-Trudeau, either take the Express shuttle from Downtown or Bus 747 from the terminal near Berri UQAM, which runs 24/7. Travel time 45 – 60 minutes, traffic depending.

## Taxis

Taxis are available outside hotels, but it's easier to flag one down on the street. A trip from the airport to downtown Montreal costs a flat \$40.

Coop de Taxi de Montréal  
514-725-9885

Taxi Diamond 514-273-6331

Payment with Interac and Visa:  
Taxi Vision Inc 514-341-3277

## Cycling

Montrealers are avid cyclists, and proud of it. The city has 350 kilometres of bike paths criss-crossing its territory, including natural parks and suburbs. Bixi bikes – a public bike-sharing system – are a great way to get around. 24 hours' hire costs \$7. Be careful not to use the bike for more than 30 minutes at a time, or you'll get charged extra. See [www.bixi.com](http://www.bixi.com)

## Parking – University

### Monday – Friday

First 15 minutes	Free
16 – 30 minutes	\$3
30 additional minutes	\$3
06:00 – 15:30	\$16
15:30 – 00:00	\$12

### Saturday and Sunday

06:00 – 00:00	\$12
---------------	------

Take entry ticket to mechanical barrier for validation and keep it. At exit barrier, insert ticket to make payment; cash or cards accepted.

## Parking – city

Spaces around 3200 Jean-Brillant. Some on Decelles Street, Jean-Brillant Street and Swail Avenue. Chargeable period is Monday – Friday 09:00 – 21:00, Saturday 09:00 – 18:00, Sunday 13:00 – 18:00. \$2.50 per hour or \$7.50 for three consecutive hours.



# Practical information



## Got a question?

Ask a student helper in a red T-shirt!

## Food & drink on campus

### PLEASE NOTE – Bottled water

The University has a no-plastic-bottle policy. You can buy 33cl glass bottles at \$2.25 in the cafeteria, or bring your own bottle and refill it from one of the many water fountains on campus.

### Bar La Brunante

Thursday 27 & Friday 28, 11:00 – 18:00; Saturday 29, 11:00 – 14:00.

**Cafeteria** Wednesday 26 – Saturday 29, 7:30 – 13:30.

**Coffee shop** Wednesday 26 – Friday 28, 7:30 – 13:30; closed Saturday 29.

## Banks and currency

There are 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 Canadian dollar bills. One-dollar coins are sometimes referred to as 'Loonies' (the bird on the \$1 is a loon) and 'Toonies' (\$2). Currency exchange offices generally open 09:00 – 18:00 Monday – Friday and 10:00 – 17:00 Saturday.

### Desjardins Bank

3333 Queen Mary Street, Office 100

### BMO Bank of Montreal

5145 Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges

### ScotiaBank

5180 Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges

### National Bank of Canada

5355 Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges

### Royal Bank of Canada

5700 Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges

## Shopping

Most shops are open Monday to Wednesday 09:00 – 18:00, Thursday and Friday 09:00 – 21:00, Saturday and Sunday 10:00 – 17:00.

## Using your mobile phone

If you do not turn off your roaming or 3G connection, charges can mount up, depending on whether you have a package that includes Canada. Find out more at [bit.ly/1FEqhWV](http://bit.ly/1FEqhWV)

## Emergency numbers

Police, Fire, Ambulance – 911  
Doctor, Hospital, Info santé – 811

## Restaurants – local

One block north of Pavillon 3200 Jean-Brillant, at the corner of Lacombe Ave and Gatineau Ave, are two nice student cafés: Caravane (3506 Lacombe) and Méchant Café (3525 Lacombe).

If you'd like a slightly classier dining experience, try Café Librairie Oliveieri (5219 Chemin de la Côte-des-Neiges, or CDN) – also one of the city's best bookstores, with a good wine and beer selection.

For a decent bakery/pâtisserie, try Première Moisson (5199 CDN). Pizza Fiore (3518 Lacombe) is good for pizzas. Other nearby cafés include:

### Café Santé Veritas

480 Boulevard Saint-Laurent (corner Notre Dame). Bistro voted best coffee house in Old Montreal. [www.cafesanteveritas.com](http://www.cafesanteveritas.com)

**\*\*10% discount to conference participants on presentation of badge\*\***

**Atami Sushi** lunch, dinner \$20 – \$30  
5499 CDN (514)735-5400

**Bistro Olivieri** lunch, dinner \$20 – \$30  
5219 CDN (514)739-3303

### Brûleries Saint-Denis

breakfast, lunch \$10 – \$30  
5252 CDN (514)731-9158

### Première Moisson

breakfast, lunch \$10 – \$20  
5199 CDN (514)731-3322

**Allô! Mon Coco** breakfast \$10 – \$20  
5685 CDN (514)508-4111

**Pub McCarrolls** lunch \$15 – \$30  
5400 CDN (514)344-9009

**Les Tontons Flingueurs Brasserie** lunch, dinner \$20 – \$40  
5190 CDN (514)733-0606

**La Caverne** lunch, dinner \$15 – \$30  
5184A CDN (514)738-6555

**Pho Lien** lunch, dinner \$10 – \$20  
5703 CDN (514)735-6949

**Chez Sindibad** lunch \$10 – \$20  
5567 CDN (514)342-9015

**Il Galateo** lunch, dinner \$20 – \$40  
5315 Avenue Gatineau (514)737-1606

**Restaurant Kalimera** lunch, dinner \$20 – \$30  
5188 Avenue Gatineau (514)735-7083

## Restaurants – downtown

There's an eatery for every palate and budget in downtown Montreal. Search [www.tourisme-montreal.org](http://www.tourisme-montreal.org) [www.restomontreal.ca](http://www.restomontreal.ca) <http://guiderestos.com>

## Tipping

Service is not included in restaurants, so it's customary to add 15% to the total before taxes (if you're with a group, this may be added automatically). Taxi drivers are also normally tipped 15%. Bellhops, porters, doormen, etc. generally receive at least \$1 per suitcase or per service rendered.

## Excursions

If you'd like to organise an excursion, please visit the Grayline desk in the registration area.







# GRADUATE STUDENT NETWORK

## Join the GSN!

Our student arm brings over 40 years' experience as the leading professional association for political scientists to today's graduate students. Joining gives you access to a global network of scholars in exactly the same position as you; build those crucial first networks, collaborate with colleagues in your field, learn about activities and services that could enhance your career, and keep up to date with developments in the profession.

Membership is FREE and just a few clicks away – see opposite page, bottom right.

## Meet the GSN Committee



**Marsida Bandilli**  
University of Antwerp  
[marsidabandilli@gmail.com](mailto:marsidabandilli@gmail.com)



**Stavroula Chrona**  
University of Surrey  
[s.chrona@surrey.ac.uk](mailto:s.chrona@surrey.ac.uk)



**Luca di Donato**  
LUISS University  
[sdc.luca@gmail.com](mailto:sdc.luca@gmail.com)



**Rosa M Navarrete**  
Universität Mannheim  
[rosa.navarrete@gess.uni-mannheim.de](mailto:rosa.navarrete@gess.uni-mannheim.de)



**Gibrán Cruz-Martinez**  
Universidad Complutense de Madrid  
[gcruzmartinez@cps.ucm.es](mailto:gcruzmartinez@cps.ucm.es)



**Ilke Toygur**  
Universidad Autónoma de Madrid  
[ilketoygur@gmail.com](mailto:ilketoygur@gmail.com)

## ECPR Graduate Student Network – Bringing young political scientists together

The GSN promotes interaction, support and idea exchange between junior researchers in the fields of politics and social sciences. Membership is on an individual basis, and free! Any graduate student, PhD candidate or postdoctoral researcher at an ECPR Member institution is eligible to join.

### Would you like to join our Committee?

We're looking for two new members in 2016, when two current members will be stepping down. If you are a PhD student from an ECPR Member institution, and would like to stand for election, email Becky Plant – [bplant@ecpr.eu](mailto:bplant@ecpr.eu) – with an expression of interest. Please include your name, institution and email address, a description of what you can contribute to the GSN, examples of relevant experience, and any other information to support your application. Expressions of interest should be received by 1 October 2015 and will be posted on the GSN website. Online elections will take place via MyECPR 15 October – 15 November 2015.

### Want to find out more?

Join us for an introduction to the GSN, on Friday 28 August, 12:45 – 13:45, Room B-3315, Jean-Brillant

### Come and talk to us!

Find us at the GSN stand in the book exhibition area.

## Social events for young scholars

Are you a graduate student or young scholar? The Université de Montréal's Graduate Student Association of Political Science (AECSSPUM) kindly invites you to the following socials:

### Wednesday 26 August, 18:00 Beer and politics

**Pub Île Noire,**  
**1649 St-Denis Street, near Berri-UQAM Metro**  
Meet other researchers and network while engaging in lively debate. Teams formed beforehand will debate topics chosen by AECSSPUM, and the winners go home with a bottle of Canadian ice wine. Whether you'd like to take part on your own, as part of a group, or if you simply want to join us for a drink, email [ecprsocial2015@gmail.com](mailto:ecprsocial2015@gmail.com)

### Saturday 29 August, 19:00 Pub crawl

**Meet at the corner of St-Denis and Maisonneuve Streets, near Berri-UQAM Metro**  
Experience Montreal's nightlife through pubs in the Quartier Latin. Stop-offs include Le Saint-Elisabeth, Le Saint-Houblon, L'île Noire (scotch bar) and le Loup-Garou Rhumerie and Terrasses. Certain bars do not accept card payments, so please bring cash with you. Register at [ecprsocial2015@gmail.com](mailto:ecprsocial2015@gmail.com)

## GSN Panel *Is there Life Beyond Academia?*

Friday 28 August, 09:00 – 10:40, Room B-3240, Jean-Brillant

**Panel Chair** Rosa Navarrete, Universität Mannheim

What opportunities are there for researchers once they have completed their PhD? Speakers from academe talk about their experiences, and representatives from private companies let participants know what they have to offer graduates.

 **ECPRGraduateStudentNetwork** #ecpr\_gsn [gsn@ecpr.eu](mailto:gsn@ecpr.eu)

We'd love you to join us! Getting involved couldn't be easier. Go to [www.ecpr.eu](http://www.ecpr.eu) and log into your MyECPR account (or register if you don't yet have one). Click the 'GSN' tab, then 'Join Standing Group'.



# Welcome address

By Frédéric Mérand, Associate Professor of Political Science,  
Director of CÉRIUM, the Montreal Centre for International Studies



Along with Juliet Johnson from McGill University, Professor Mérand is head of the European Union Center of Excellence-Montréal. EUCE-Montréal and CÉRIUM are the backbone of this conference's local organising committee.

After working as a policy advisor for the Canadian Department of Foreign Affairs, Mérand taught in Rome, Toronto, Toulouse, Strasbourg, and Brussels. Currently president of the European Community Studies Association-Canada, he was elected to the board of the European Union Studies Association in 2015.

The author or co-author of four books on European security, defence policy and the EU, his articles have appeared in many academic journals.

*Professor Mérand's address will be followed by the presentation of the ECPR's Lifetime Achievement Award, and the Mattei Dogan Foundation Prize.*

**Date** Thursday 27 August

**Time** 18:00 – 19:00

**Venue** Ernest-Cormier  
Amphitheatre, Pavillon 2900  
Roger-Gaudry Building

# Plenary lecture

Michael Ignatieff considers how liberal western democracies  
should respond to the 'new authoritarians' of Eastern Europe

*Illiberal Democracy  
and Capitalist  
Authoritarianism:  
Is Freedom Divisible?*

The new authoritarians in Russia and Eastern Europe are gambling that they can offer their citizens private

freedoms while denying them public liberty. Are they right? How should liberal democracies respond?

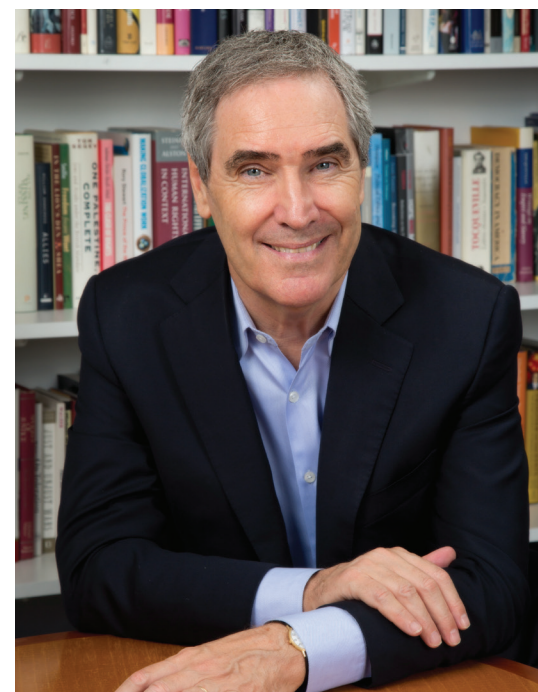
Michael Ignatieff was born and educated in Canada and holds a doctorate in history from Harvard. He has held academic posts at King's College, Cambridge, the University of British Columbia and the University of Toronto. He served as Member of Parliament and Leader of the Liberal Party of Canada.

He is currently the Edward R. Murrow Professor of the Practice of Politics, the Press and Public Policy at the Harvard Kennedy School.

**Date** Thursday 27 August

**Time** 19:00 – 19:50

**Venue** Ernest-Cormier  
Amphitheatre, Pavillon 2900  
Roger-Gaudry Building



# Roundtables

## Roundtable 1

*The Language of  
Political Science*

**14:00 – 15:30, Thursday 27 August,  
Room B-2285 Jean-Brillant**

Should we all publish (mostly) in English? What are the consequences of the presence of a dominant language on the development of political science? What is the impact of language on how we do political science? This Roundtable will address all three questions.

### Chair

**André Blais** Université de Montréal



### Speakers

**David Lublin** American University

**Jane Jenson** Université de Montréal

**Peter A. Kraus**

University of Augsburg

**Jean-François Laslier**

Paris School of Economics

## Roundtable 2

*Transatlantic Relations  
and European  
Integration*

**14:00 – 15:30, Friday 28 August,  
Room B-2285 Jean-Brillant**

The challenges facing transatlantic relations in the context of European integration.

### Chair / Speaker

**Frédéric Mérand**

Université de Montréal

### Speakers

**Anand Menon**

King's College London

**Constanze Stelzenmüller**

Brookings Institute

**Pierre Vimont**

former Secretary General of the  
European External Action Service

## Roundtable 3

*Attitudes Towards  
Immigration and  
Ethnic Diversity in  
Minority Nations*

*Funded by the Institute for Research on  
Public Policy (IRPP), a Montreal-based  
think tank*

**14:00 – 15:30, Friday 28 August,  
Room B-2245 Jean-Brillant**

Growing international migration constitutes a tremendous challenge for contemporary democracies. Among the challenges for minority nations is to convince immigrants to adopt a language spoken by only a minority of the population.

Since minority nations often stress their unique culture and language, newcomers may be perceived as a cultural threat. And given that they are more likely to express loyalty to



Antoine Bilodeau  
Concordia University

the central state than the subnational one, they may be seen as a political threat by natives who support independence of the minority nation.

This Roundtable will ask: Are minority nations positive or negative about immigration and ethnic diversity? What influences attitudes toward immigration in such nations? And are such factors different from factors structuring attitudes toward immigration in majority nations?

### Chairs / Speakers

**Antoine Bilodeau**

Concordia University

**Luc Turgeon** University of Ottawa

### Speakers

**Eve Hepburn**

University of Edinburgh

**Xavier Exandell**

University of Northern Iowa

**Alain-G. Gagnon**

Université du Québec à Montréal

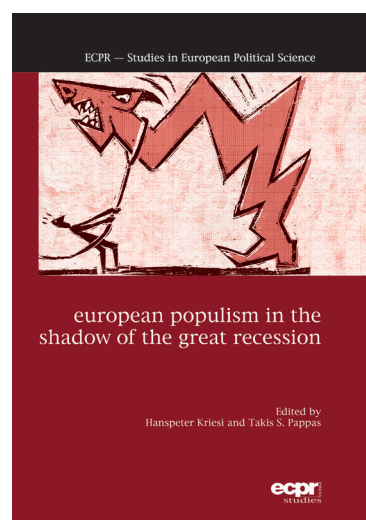


# Featured panels

## Featured Panel 1

**ECPR Press** *The Politics of Populism and Negative Campaigning: Two Books, Two Different Conceptions of Politics*

15:50 – 17:30  
Friday 28 August  
Room B-3250, Jean-Brillant



### Chairs

**Alexandra Segerberg**  
Stockholm University

**Dario Castiglione**  
University of Exeter

This Panel discusses two recent edited volumes from ECPR Press, *European Populism in the Shadow of the Great Recession* edited by Hanspeter Kriesi and Takis S Pappas, and *New Perspectives on Negative Campaigning: Why Attack Politics Matters* edited by Alessandro Nai and Annemarie Walter.

By discussing populism and negative campaigning, and the contributions that these two books make to understanding them, the Panel wants also to explore the understanding of politics that lies behind these two phenomena.

While the book on populism focuses on how the financial and economic crisis in Europe has re-energised populist politics, Nai & Walter's volume deals with the causes and effects of conceiving political struggle through negative campaigning.

### Speakers

**Zsolt Enyedi**  
Central European University

**Vlastimil Havlík**  
Masaryk University

**Alessandro Nai**  
University of Geneva

**Anders Ravik Jupskås**  
Universitetet i Oslo

## Featured Panel 2

*Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution*

09:00 – 10:40  
Thursday 27 August  
Room B-3245, Jean-Brillant

Harry Brighouse and Adam Swift's recent book *Family Values* (Princeton UP, 2014) presents an integrated theoretical approach to controversial normative issues concerning the family. It addresses questions on parents' rights to shape their children's values, to confer advantage on their children, and adults' right to parent their biological children. In this Panel, the authors engage with distinguished political theorists, defending their views of familial relationships against a number of criticisms. The Panel is sponsored by the *Critical Review of Social and Political Philosophy* (CRISPP), which will publish the debate as a symposium in a forthcoming issue, and the ECPR Standing Group on Political Theory.

### Chair / Speaker

**Richard Bellamy**  
University College London and  
European University Institute

### Speakers

**Harry Brighouse**  
University of Wisconsin-Madison

**Andrée-Anne Cormier**  
Université de Montréal

**Anca Gheaus** University of Sheffield

**Sarah Hannan**  
University of Manitoba

**Adam Swift** University of Warwick

**Christine Sypnowich**  
Queen's University

**Daniel Weinstock** McGill University

## Featured Panel 3

*Is there Life Beyond Academia?*

Sponsored by the ECPR  
Graduate Student Network (GSN)

11:00 – 12:40  
Friday 28 August  
Room B-3240, Jean-Brillant

What opportunities are there for researchers once they have completed their PhD? Speakers from academe talk about their experiences, and representatives from private companies let participants know what they have to offer graduate students. Food for thought.

### Chair

**Rosa Navarrete**  
Universität Mannheim

## Featured Panel 4

*Political Science in the 21st Century*

Sponsored by  
the American Political  
Science Association (APSA)

11:00 – 12:40  
Saturday 29 August  
Room B-3255, Jean-Brillant

### Chair

**Steven Smith** APSA

### Speakers

**Rudy Andeweg** Universiteit Leiden

**Guy Lachapelle**  
Concordia University

**Rachel Laforest**  
Queen's University

## Featured Panel 5

*The Paradoxes of Language Institutionalisation at the Local Level*

Sponsored by the International  
Political Science Association (IPSA)

17:50 – 19:30

Friday 28 August  
Room B-3240, Jean-Brillant

This Panel explores the relationship between the State and local institutions with regard to language policies, questioning the alignment of national and local language regimes.

Comparing France and Canada, while the language regime in France appears rather resistant to minority languages, its local scene provides opportunities for linguistic initiatives. But while the federal Canadian language framework confirms French and English as official languages, initiatives supporting the development of official languages, particularly French outside Quebec, seem more difficult to carry out.

Using this paradox as a starting point, the Panel will analyse various forms of territorial language institutionalisation. Cases under discussion focus on the impact of borders; between France and Spain in the Basque case, between Quebec and Ontario in the Franco-Ontarian case and between Quebec and New Brunswick in the Acadian case.

Case studies in economic development, local and school politics document the process and advance the study of language regimes at the local level.

### Chair / Speaker

**Linda Cardinal** University of Ottawa

### Speakers

**Marie-Hélène Eddie**  
University of Ottawa

**Xabier Itcaina**  
European University Institute

**Jean-Baptiste Harguindéguy**  
Universidad Pablo de Olavide

**Anne Mevellec** University of Ottawa

**Martin Normand**  
Université de Montréal

## Featured Panel 6

*Maurice Duverger (1917 – 2014): Evaluating the Contributions of a Political Science Giant*

15:50 – 17:30  
Thursday 27 August  
Room B-3345, Jean-Brillant

Maurice Duverger died, age 97, in 2014. A major figure in twentieth-century political science, he made seminal contributions in the structure of party organisation, the impact of electoral laws, analysis of constitutional structure, and the study of legal systems. His work is critical in the development of the art and science of political engineering.

While the reputations of many of his contemporaries has faded, Duverger has experienced an international renaissance, with Duverger's Law of electoral systems now recognised as one of the handful of findings about politics that has demonstrated continued empirical applicability and strong theoretical underpinnings.

This Panel looks mainly at one aspect of Duverger's work – electoral systems and their effects – to better understand his ideas and their influence, while appreciating the way newer scholarship has led to amendments to his original formulations.

### Chair

**Annie Laurent**  
Institut d'études politiques de Lille

### Papers

*Duverger Upside Down?*  
*How Big Parties are using Electoral Systems to Prevent the Emergence of Smaller Parties*

**Jean-Benoit Pilet**  
Université Libre de Bruxelles

*Duverger's Law from the Top Down*  
**Gary Cox** Stanford University

*Duverger's Law is Wrong But...*  
**André Blais** Université de Montréal



# Carte du campus

- 1 520, chemin de la Côte-Sainte-Catherine

2 1420, boulevard Mont-Royal

3 Pavillon Marie-Victorin

4 Pavillon de la faculté de musique

5 Centre d'éducation physique et des sports (CEPSUM)

6 2101, boulevard Édouard-Montpetit

7 Pavillon J.-A.-Desève (Centre étudiant)
- 8 2550, boul. Édouard-Montpetit

9 244,2, boul. Édouard-Montpetit et annexe

10 Pavillon Thérèse-Casgrain

11 École Polytechnique

12 Pavillons Pierre-Lassonde et Claudette McKay-Lassonde

13 Pavillon J.-Armand-Bombardier

14 Pavillon Roger Gaudry
- 15 Pavillon Claire-McNicol

16 Pavillon de la Direction des immeubles

17 Centre des technologies de fabrication en aérospatiale

18 Centrale thermique

19 Pavillon René J.-A.-Lévesque

20 Pavillon André-Aisenstadt

21 Pavillon Jean-Coutu
- 22 Pavillon Marcelle-Coutu

23 Pavillon Paul-G.-Desmarais

24 Garage Louis-Colin

25 Pavillon Samud-Bronfman

26 Pavillon Maximilien-Caron

27 Pavillon Lionel-Groulx

28 HEC Montréal – Pavillon principal

29 HEC Montréal – 5255, av. Decelles
- 30 3535, chemin Queen-Mary

31 3744, rue Jean-Brillant

32 3050-3060, boulevard Édouard-Montpetit

33 3032-3034, boulevard Édouard-Montpetit

34 2910, boulevard Édouard-Montpetit

35 HEC Montréal – Pavillon principal

36 Pavillon de la faculté de l'aménagement
- 37 Pavillon Liliane de Stewart

38 Pavillon Marguerite-D'Youville

39 707, avenue du Parc

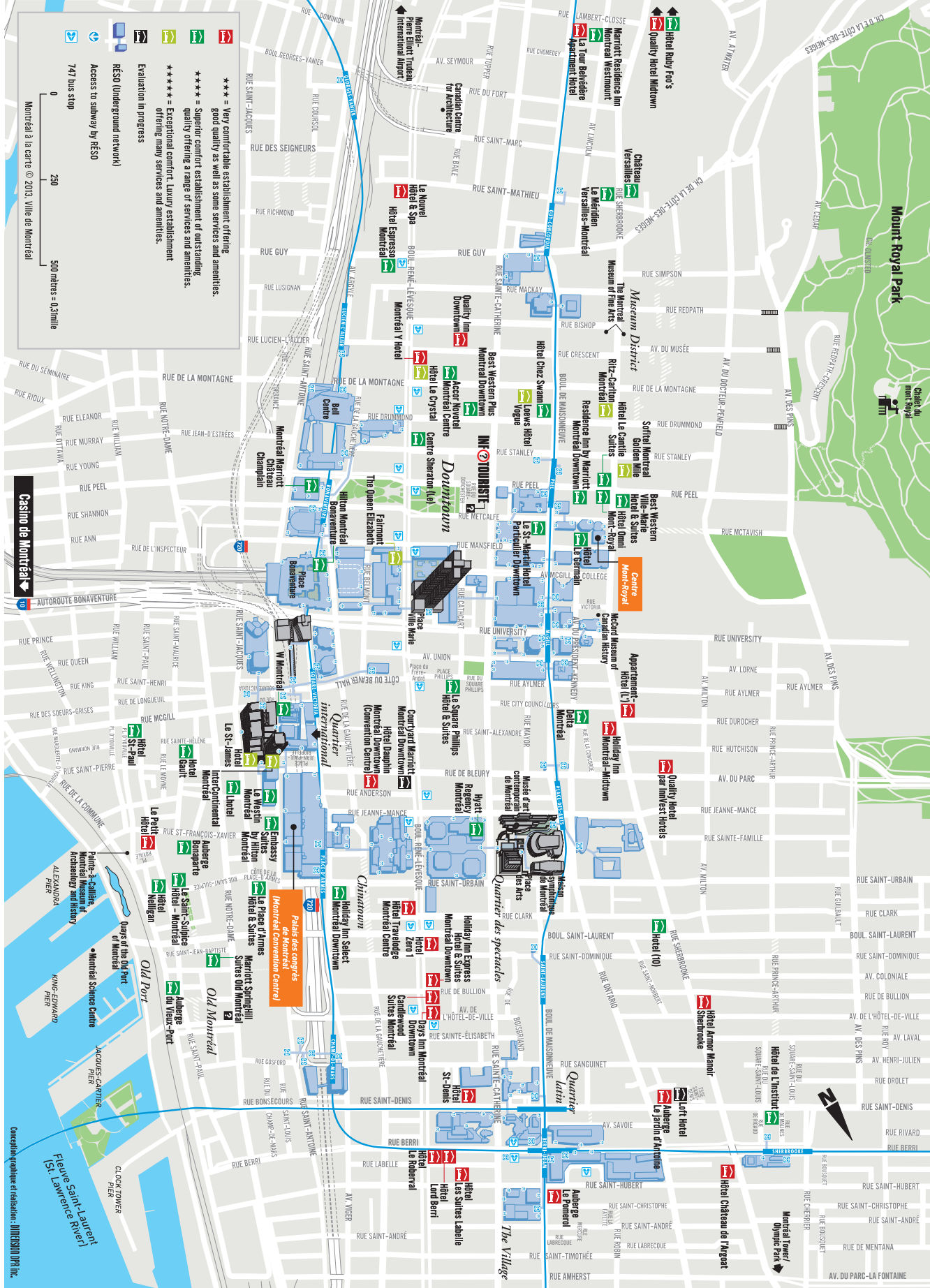
■ Stationnement pour visiteurs



Université de Montréal

# CAMPUS MAP

# CITY MAP



Downtown and Old Montréal with Hotels



# Hone your skills at the ECPR Methods School

The ECPR's Winter and Summer Schools in Methods and Techniques offer world-leading training in research methods for political science and neighbouring disciplines

**G**ood research requires a solid methodology; a belief key to the aims of the ECPR and the reason for the creation of its Methods School. Launched in 2006, the ECPR's Summer School in Methods and Techniques quickly established itself as a leading event of its kind, paving the way for the first Winter School, in 2011.

This year's Winter School saw record participant numbers of 400-plus, and at the time of going to press, the 2015 Summer School was on schedule for similar numbers.

## Holistic training

The School's philosophy is to offer up-to-date training across the whole range of methodologies, and across

different paradigms and approaches. By combining the Winter and Summer School, students and junior researchers can follow a diverse training track of introductory and advanced courses, in various formats.

## Salient methods

Delivered by experienced Instructors and supported by dedicated Teaching Assistants, the School gives young scholars the methodological skills they need at the start of their career, while a lively plenary programme encompassing free course tasters, poster sessions, and the popular 'brown bag' events, complement the academic components.

Covering methods particularly salient for research in political science, the School caters to the needs of

research at macro and micro levels. Courses cover quantitative and qualitative designs, and positivist and interpretative perspectives.

The Methods School involves intensive courses and lab sessions, which require a strong commitment from participants. The teaching language is English, in which all participants must be fluent.

good research requires good methodology, a belief key to the ECPR's aims

## Certification

ECTS Credits are granted by the SSMT and WSMT host institutions. If you attend at least eighty per cent of course hours, the ECPR can issue a Certificate of Attendance.

## Location, location

Following a three-year residency at the University of Vienna, in 2015 the Winter School moved to the Bamberg Graduate School of Social Sciences in Germany, where it will remain for the next two years.

The Summer School takes place every July/August. Following a hugely successful ten years at the University of Ljubljana, from 2016 the event begins a three-year residency at the Central European University, Budapest.

## Loyalty discount

Perhaps you took a course at this year's Summer School? Extend your studies to an advanced course in Bamberg and you'll benefit from a continuation of the expert teaching you received in Ljubljana, AND we'll

throw in a loyalty discount! Visit [www.ecpr.eu](http://www.ecpr.eu) to see a full course list; registration opens 1 October 2015.

To get regular email updates on all things Methods School related, please sign up to the mailing list. Simply log in to MyECPR at [www.ecpr.eu/Login.aspx](http://www.ecpr.eu/Login.aspx), click on 'My profile' and finally 'Subscriptions' to select Methods School.

## Want to know more?

Email [methodsschool@ecpr.eu](mailto:methodsschool@ecpr.eu) with any questions and we'll be more than happy to help!



## Meet the Academic Convenors

Professor of political science at the Université catholique de Louvain, **Benoît Rihoux** (below) has taught comparative methods in institutions across the world. He is involved in numerous research projects on topics of specialisation (political parties, social movements, organisational change) as well as crises, community conflicts, national and European policies, organisational innovation, environmental risks, natural resource management, and policy evaluation.

**Derek Beach** (right) is an associate professor of Political Science at the University of Aarhus, where he teaches international



relations and methodology. He has published on international negotiations, referendums, and European integration, and co-authored *Process-tracing Methods: Foundations and Guidelines*.

A third Convenor, who is currently being recruited, joins the team soon. The successful candidate replaces Bernhard Kittel (University of Vienna), who has given sterling service since the very first Summer School, in 2006.





Meetings schedule

Meeting name	Time	Building	Room
Wednesday 26 August			
Beer & Politics (young scholars' event)	18:00+	Pub île Noire	1649 St-Denis Street
Thursday 27 August			
ECPR Focus Group	09:00 – 10:40	Jean-Brillant	B-3255
Standing Group Convenors' Meeting	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-4315
ECPR Press book launch <i>Indigenous Politics: Institutions, Representation, Mobilisation</i>	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3255
West European Politics Editorial Board meeting	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3240
Standing Group on International Political Theory	14:00 – 15:30	Jean-Brillant	B-0305
Friday 28 August			
Meet the ECPR / OUP Comparative Politics Series Editors	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	Book Exhibition, OUP stand
Standing Group on Democratic Innovations	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3202
Standing Group on Political Theory	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3210
Standing Group on Comparative Political Institutions	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-4310
Standing Group on Political Sociology	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-4295
West European Politics reception (sponsored by Taylor & Francis)	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	Book Exhibition, Routledge/Taylor & Francis stand
CERES – Consortium for European Research with Election Studies	12:45 – 13:15	Carrefour des arts et sciences	C-2059
ECPR Graduate Student Network (GSN) – an introduction	12:45 – 13:45	Jean-Brillant	B-3315
Italian Political Science Review Editorial Board meeting	12:45 – 13:45	Lionel-Groulx	B-4260
Standing Group on Citizenship	12:45 – 13:50	Jean-Brillant	B-3275
Standing Group on Southern European Politics	12:45 – 13:45	Jean-Brillant	B-3285
Global Governance of Knowledge Policies Section	12:45 – 14:00	Lionel-Groulx	C-7149
Standing Group on Political Concepts	12:45 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3295
Standing Group on Gender and Politics	13:00 – 13:45	Jean-Brillant	B-3280
Standing Group on Political Representation	13:00 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3270
Research Network for Knowledge and Governance	13:00 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-4220
Standing Group on Parliaments	14:00 – 15:30	Jean-Brillant	B-3202
Proposed Research Network on Food Governance/Policy	14:00 – 15:30	Jean-Brillant	B-4320
Standing Group on Public Opinion and Voting Behaviour	14:00 – 15:30	Jean-Brillant	B-3290
Standing Group on Law and Courts	14:00 – 15:30	Jean-Brillant	B-4340
Standing Group on Democratic Innovations	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	B-3202
IPSA Book launch: <i>Political Parties in the Digital Age: The Impact of New Technologies on Politics</i>	16:00 – 18:00	Jean-Brillant	Book Exhibition, IPSA stand
Council Meeting (ORs / Alternates only)	16:00 – 18:00	Lionel-Groulx	C-3061
Council reception (ORs / Alternates only)	18:30 – 19:30	Lionel-Groulx	Salon C-2081/83
CSES: GESIS Klingemann Prize for the Best CSES Scholarship	19:30 – 21:00	Maximilien-Caron	Salon François Chevette
Saturday 29 August			
Meet the ECPR / OUP Comparative Politics Series Editors	12:40 – 14:00	Jean-Brillant	Book Exhibition, OUP stand
Pub crawl (young scholars' event)	19:00+		Meet at the corner of St-Denis Street and Maisonneuve Street

Schedule of activities

Wednesday 26 August	
15:00 – 19:00	Arrival, registration and book exhibition, Jean-Brillant
Thursday 27 August	
08:00 – 18:00	Registration / Book exhibition / Information desk, Jean-Brillant
09:00 – 10:40	<b>Panel Session 1</b>
10:40 – 11:00	Coffee / tea break and networking
11:00 – 12:40	<b>Panel Session 2</b>
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:30	<b>Roundtable 1</b> <i>The Language of Political Science</i> Room B-2285 Jean-Brillant
15:30 – 15:50	Coffee / tea break and networking
15:50 – 17:30	<b>Panel Session 3</b>
18:00 – 20:00	<b>Welcome address, Presentation of Awards and Plenary Lecture</b> <i>Illiberal Democracy and Capitalist Authoritarianism: Is Freedom Divisible?</i> by Michael Ignatieff Ernest-Cormier Amphitheatre, Pavilion 2900, Roger Gaudry Building
20:00	<b>Opening reception</b> Hall, Roger Gaudry Building
Friday 28 August	
08:30 – 18:00	Registration / Book exhibition / Information desk, Jean-Brillant
09:00 – 10:40	<b>Panel Session 4</b>
10:40 – 11:00	Coffee / tea break and networking
11:00 – 12:40	<b>Panel Session 5</b>
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:30	<b>Roundtable 2</b> <i>Transatlantic Relations and European Integration</i> Room B-2285, Jean-Brillant <b>Roundtable 3</b> <i>Attitudes Towards Immigration and Ethnic Diversity in Minority Nations</i> Room B-2245 Jean-Brillant
15:30 – 15:50	Coffee / tea break and networking
15:50 – 17:30	<b>Panel Session 6</b>
16:00 – 18:00	Council Meeting C-3061, Lionel Groulx
17:50 – 19:30	<b>Panel Session 7</b>
18:30 – 19:30	Council Reception C-2081/83, Lionel Groulx
Saturday 29 August	
08:30 – 15:00	Registration / Book exhibition / Information desk, Jean-Brillant
09:00 – 10:40	<b>Panel Session 8</b>
10:40 – 11:00	Coffee / tea break and networking
11:00 – 12:40	<b>Panel Session 9</b>
12:40 – 14:00	LUNCH
14:00 – 15:40	<b>Panel Session 10</b>
15:40 – 16:00	Coffee / tea break and networking
16:00 – 17:40	<b>Panel Session 11</b>
17:40	Close of academic programme



# List of Sections

Section number	Section name
1	Across the Atlantic: Voting Advice Applications in a Comparative Perspective
2	Advances in Teaching and Learning in Higher Education
3	Analysing Political Discourse: Confronting Approaches
4	Art, Politics and Experience of Peace and War
5	Borders, Identities and Representations
6	Canada and Europe: Comparisons and Relations
7	Canadian and European Political Science in Conversation
8	Challenges to Democracy in Southern Europe
9	Citizenship Education Politics and Civic Participation in Communities and Schools: Actors, Conflicts and Political Choices
10	Citizenship: Developments, Boundaries and Challenges
11	Comparative Territorial Politics
12	Concepts in Political Science: From Local to Global
13	Contemporary Political Opportunities and Challenges in the Arctic
14	Cooperation, Conflict and Security in Global Politics (IAPSS Section)
15	Co-producing Research: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue on the Collaboration of Publics, Officials and Researchers in Policy and Planning
16	Cross-Disciplinary Issues for Food Governance: Challenges and Opportunities
17	Democratic Innovation Research: Bridging Approaches, Theories, and Methods for the Study of Participation and Deliberation
18	Elites and Political Leadership
19	Environmental Politics
20	European Union
21	European Union Enlargement: The Challenges of Geopolitics and Integration Capacity
22	Experimental Political Science
23	Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond
24	Foundations of Social Trust: Personality, Engagement and Institutions
25	Frankenstein or Machiavelli? The European Elite-Driven Forced March Towards Austerity
26	Gender and Diversity in Contemporary Politics
27	Good Governance through Transitional Justice
28	Identity and the Challenge of Transformation

Section number	Section name
29	Indigenous Politics in Comparative Perspective
30	International Political Theory
31	International Relations
32	Knowledge and Governance: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use
33	Law, Courts and Judicial Politics
34	Legislatures
35	Open Section
36	Political Communication at Cross-Roads
37	Political Engagement, Scholarship and Social Trajectories
38	Political Influences, Current Changes of Policy Making
39	Political Networks
40	Political Psychology in Europe and the World: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical Applications
41	Political Theory
42	Political Violence: Identity and Ideology
43	Politics and Society in Latin America after the Crisis
44	Populist and Radical Politics: Between Polarisation and Blurring
45	Public Opinion, Political Attitudes and Values
46	Public Opinion, Social Movements, Interest Groups, Political Parties and Policy Change
47	Reflections on Electoral Democracy: Evaluations and Innovations
48	Re-focusing on Political Power
49	Religion and Foreign Affairs
50	Rights – Kantian Approaches
51	Systems of Representation
52	Tackling Democratic Deficit and Electoral Innovations
53	SECTION CANCELLED
54	The Global Governance of Knowledge Policies: Europe of Knowledge in Context
55	The Hidden Challenges of Electoral Integrity
56	The Interplay between External Challenges and Internal Development of the EU
57	SECTION CANCELLED
58	The Study of Elections: Comparative Perspectives, Methodological Challenges
59	Twenty-Five Years of Reforming Local Government in a Comparative Perspective: Unity in Diversity?
60	US Foreign Policy after Obama
61	What does Capitalism do to Contentious Politics? What does Contentious Politics do to Capitalism?



# List of Panels by Section

## Key

B = Building, F = Floor, R = Room, **P** = Paper Presenter

What follows is the information in ECPR's database on Tuesday 7 July 2015.

Any additions, amendments and cancellations made after that date will not appear in this printed programme.

## Section 1

### Across the Atlantic: Voting Advice Applications in a Comparative Perspective

**Keywords** Campaign, Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Elections, Internet, Representation, Voting

#### Section Chairs

MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute)

#### Panel 003, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### 1 – VAAs and Civic Literacy

**Chair** MILNER, Henry (Université de Montréal)

*Can Voting Aid Applications Help Citizens Decide? A Field Experiment in the 2014 Quebec Election*

MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University) **P**

*How do Parties React to VAAs – From Party Programs to Issue Voting?*

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne) **P**

*The Representative Deficit Across Different Party Systems*

GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) **P**

BRIGHT, Jonathan (University of Oxford)

TRECHSEL, Alexander H. (European University Institute)

*VAAs and the 'Making of Citizens'*

MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

HEINSOHN, Till (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

ISRAEL, Jonas (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

SCHULTZE, Martin (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

#### Panel 004, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### 2 – The Making of VAAs and their Use

**Chair** LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

**Discussant** ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente)

*A Methodology of Identifying Relevant Political Issues for VAAs: Experience from Poland, Czech Republic, Slovakia and Serbia*

GREGOR, Kamil (Masaryk University) **P**

*Answer Scales in Voting Advice Applications*

ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente) **P**

LOUWERSE, Tom (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

*Exploiting VAA-generated Data to Explore and Compare Programmatic Structuring Within EU Party Systems*

MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich) **P**

WHEATLEY, Jonathan (University of Zurich)

*Normative and Methodological Issues and Advancements in VAA Design*

VAN DER LINDEN, Clifton (University of Toronto) **P**

*The Mediatization of European Electoral Campaign: The Case of EUVOX*

TRIGA, Vasiliki (Vicky) (University of Cyprus) **P**

SPYRIDOU, Lia-Paschalia (University of Cyprus)

#### Panel 005, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### 3 – VAAs, Party Politics and Representation

**Chair** MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich)

*Dimensionality of Political Attitudes Across the EU: A Comparison Using Data From the 'EUvox' Voting Advice Application*

MANAVOPOULOS, Vasileios (University of Cyprus) **P**

*Left-Right vs. Issue-Specific Congruence. Using VAA Data for Measuring Representation*

FIVAZ, Jan (Universität Bern)

DUMONT, Patrick (University of Luxembourg) **P**

*Restructuring the Policy Space in the United Kingdom: The End of the Left-Right Paradigm?*

WHEATLEY, Jonathan (University of Zurich) **P**

*VAAs as Analytical Tools and an Electoral Reform Inspiration*

MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation) **P**

#### Panel 006, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### 4 – VAAs, Data, and Study of Political Behaviour

**Chair** DUFRESNE, Yannick (University of Toronto)

**Discussant** BLANCHET, Alexandre (Université de Montréal)

*Do Quebecers Follow the Leader?*

GELINEAU, Francois (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

*Principle and Prejudice: Nationalism, Values, and Attitudes Toward Racial and Religious Minorities in Quebec*

KILIBARDA, Anja (Université de Montréal) **P**

*The Thin Edge of the Wedge: Using 'Big Data' to Map Voter Attitudes about Asylum Seekers in Marginal Electorates during the Australian 2013 Federal Election Campaign*

CARSON, Andrea (University of Melbourne) **P**

## Section 2

### Advances in Teaching and Learning in Higher Education

**Keywords** Education, Media, Methods, Political Methodology

#### Section Chairs

HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

LEVINSON, Nanette (American University)

#### Panel 364, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### The 21st Century Professor: New Approaches and Debates in Teaching Political Science

**Chair** HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)  
**Chair** PARAS, Andrea (University of Guelph)

*Assessing the Development of Intercultural Competence as a Learning Outcome of International Experiential Learning*

PARAS, Andrea (University of Guelph) **P**

MITCHELL, Lynne (University of Guelph)

BLINKINSOP, Lisa (University of Guelph)

*Six Tools for Teaching Political Science Interactively without Embarrassing the Students*

FREISE, Matthias (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**



*Where have we got to in UK Higher Education Research in Politics and International Relations*  
BLAIR, Alasdair (De Montfort University) **P**

### Panel 390, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

#### *The Times They Are A-Changin' – MOOCs and Teaching Innovations*

**Chair** BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

**Co-Chair** HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*Advances in Virtual Learning: From Cross-cultural Teams to Regional/Global MOOCs*

LEVINSON, Nanette (American University) **P**

*Making and Remaking the Political: Engaging Students in a Policy Commission*

BLAIR, Alasdair (De Montfort University) **P**

*Teaching Experimental Political Science – Reloaded*

HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

*Teaching Political Science with a MOOC: Analyzing the Supply Side and the Demand Side*  
BAUDEWYNS, Pierre (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

REUCHAMPS, Min (Université catholique de Louvain)  
HAMONIC, Ella (Université catholique de Louvain)  
SCHIFFINO-LECLERCQ, Nathalie (Université catholique de Louvain)

LEGRAND, Vincent (Université catholique de Louvain)

## Section 3

### *Analysing Political Discourse: Confronting Approaches*

**Keywords** Political Methodology, Qualitative, Quantitative

#### Section Chairs

SGIER, Lea (Central European University)

BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)

### Panel 012, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Applying Discourse Analysis*

**Chair** BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

*(How) did Political Novices Defeat Jean Baudrillard? Analysis of Visual Advertising of National Resurrection Party in Lithuania*  
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University) **P**

*Measuring the Discursive Turn in Political Science: Introducing Cognitive Mapping as a Method for the Study of Discourse and Ideas*

VAN ESCH, Femke (University of Utrecht) **P**

*Pictures and Foreign Policy. Pacifism in the German Discourse on Afghanistan*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) **P**

*Strategic Narratives 'From the Ground Up'? Investigating British Public Attitudes to the Use of Military Force*

COLLEY, Thomas (Kings College London) **P**

### Panel 067, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Content Analytical Approaches to Political Discourse*

**Chair / Discussant** BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

*Automated Multilingual Content Analysis: A New Approach to Estimating Conflict from Parliamentary Speeches Across Languages*  
PROKSCH, Sven-Oliver (McGill University) **P**

LOWE, William (Universität Mannheim)

SOROKA, Stuart (McGill University)

*Religious and Political Justifications of Terrorism and Counter-terrorism: Towards a Comparative Analysis of Media Representations in Germany, Austria, The Netherlands, Flanders, the UK and the US*

KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

*Sentiment Analysis of Tweets in Tunisia: Evaluating the Effect of an ENPI Project using R*

PETRIKOVA, Ivica (University College London) **P**

*Understanding Party Manifestos: A Comparison of Human and Automated Coding*

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto)

GREGORY, Piet (Université de Liège)

### Panel 085, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Discourse Analytical Schools in Dialogue*

**Chair / Discussant**

SGIER, Lea (Central European University)

*Antisemitism as a Political Strategy in the Austrian 'Nationalrat': The Critical Historical Discourse Approach in Parliamentary Debate Analysis*

LOEFFLER, Marion (University of Vienna) **P**

BECHTER, Nicolas (University of Vienna)

*Rise and Fall of Political Concepts: Combining Conceptual History with Discourse Analysis*

SZELIGOWSKA, Dorota (Central European University) **P**

*Surrounded by Threats – How Securitization Research can be Complemented by Critical Discourse Analysis to Uncover Relations and Conceptualizations of Power*

POUTANEN, Mikko (University of Tampere) **P**

*Turkey and the Accession Process to the European Union – A Discourse Analysis*

WAFFNER, Bettina (FernUniversität in Hagen) **P**

### Panel 105, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Engineering Inclusion and Exclusion through Discourse*

**Chair** BLANCHARD, Philippe (University of Warwick)

*#emilythornberry: Gender, Class & Nation in Contemporary Britain*

JACKSON-PREECE, Jennifer (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Invisible Citizens*

SGIER, Lea (Central European University) **P**

*Turkish Foreign Policy Discourse in the 2000s: 'The New Turkey'*

KURTULUS, Begum (Istanbul University) **P**

### Panel 226, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Measuring the Influence of Ideas*

**Chair / Discussant** EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis (University of Surrey)

*Moving Discursive Institutionalism Forward: Reflections on Methodology and Method*

SØBY, Christine (University of Copenhagen) **P**

*The Fragmented Dodd-Frank Act and the Wolves of the Wall Street*

ZOU, Weikang (University of York) **P**

*Written Parliamentary Questions in the EP7: Relevance for the Operationalisation of Responsiveness*

SORACE, Miriam (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P**

### Panel 349, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

#### *Shaping the World through Discourse: Frame and Narratives*

**Chair** SGIER, Lea (Central European University)

*A Cognitive Approach to Regionalism*

KERNALEGENN, Tudi (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) **P**

*After the Fukushima Dust Settled: Shifts in Energy Policy in Germany*

VAN HOEVE, Sara (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

*BRICS Summit Diplomacy: Global Identities of Russia and China through National Media Coverage*

GRINCHEVA, Natalia (Concordia University) **P**

LU, Jiayi (Communication University of China)

*Following the Event Around. The Discursive Legacies of 9/11 in the United States, France and the Netherlands*

VAN DOOREMALEN, Thijs (University of Amsterdam) **P**



## Section 4

### Art, Politics and Experience of Peace and War

**Keywords** Conflict Resolution, Political Methodology, Political Sociology, Post-Structuralism, Qualitative, Social Media

#### Section Chairs

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)

HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

#### Panel 015, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### Art, Emotions and New Methodologies

**Chair** HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

*Governmentality, Geopolitics and Procedural Rhetoric in Video Games: A Practice Based Methodological Toolkit*

EKEN, Evren (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P**

*Painting Painters: Portrait Painting as a Method of Research on Art and Identity Politics in Regions of Conflict*

BRAY, Zoe (University of Nevada) **P**

*Share a Secret! Art as a Feminist Practice to Support Recovery from Violence*

PENTTINEN, Elina (University of Helsinki) **P**

*The Art of Compassion: Sensing War Experience in Chechnya*

HAST, Susanna (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P**

*Share a Secret! Art as a Feminist Practice to Support Recovery from Violence*

PENTTINEN, Elina (University of Helsinki) **P**

#### Panel 229, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### Memories in Translation

**Chair** MILTON, Cynthia (Université de Montréal)

**Co-Chair** BUCHENHORST, Ralph (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)

*Art's Capacity to Reconcile Colombian Society: Plegaria muda and Vidas Móviles*

AERNE, Annatina (University of St. Gallen) **P**

*Goya in the Highlands: Multidirectional Artistic Memories in Post-Conflict Societies*

MILTON, Cynthia (Université de Montréal) **P**

*The Multidirectional Memory of 'La Violencia' in Colombia*

RODRÍGUEZ, Nicolás (Université de Montréal) **P**

#### Panel 366, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

##### The Art of Peace

**Chair** MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere)

*Peace Photography or: Bearing Witness to the Light*

MÖLLER, Frank (University of Tampere) **P**

*The Multidimensional Role of Cultural Heritage in Peace Operations*

LELOUP, Mathilde (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Tributes and American Snipers: How The Hunger Games Helps Us Understand Chris Kyle and Imagine Peace*

FISK, Nicole (University of South Carolina) **P**

## Section 5

### Borders, Identities and Representations

**Keywords** Citizenship, Democracy, Ethnic Conflict, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Union, Identity, Migration, Regionalism

#### Section Chairs

DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal)

COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

#### Panel 016, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

##### Borderlands and (Trans)Border Identities

**Chair** DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal)

*Being Romanian in Ukraine, Serbia and Moldova: An Instrumental Identity?*

DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien (University of Glasgow) **P**

*Close to Each Other but Mentally Far Away? Invisible Borders and Inter Ethnic Relations*

VASS, Ágnes (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P**

*Identity in European Cross-border Cultural Policies: An Evolutive Referential*

PERRIN, Thomas (Université de Lille 1) **P**

*The Romani People, the Forgotten Community of Pluralism*

SCHMITT, Etienne (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**

#### Panel 036, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

##### Bordering Citizenship and Governing Diasporas

**Chair** DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien (University of Glasgow)

*Borders, Boundaries and Kin-state (quasi-) Citizenship: A Bottom-up Perspective*

KNOTT, Eleanor (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Citizenship, National Division and National Interlocks in Northern Ireland, the United Kingdom and the Irish Republic*

TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin) **P**

*External Voting and Political Change in Arab Countries*

JAULIN, Thibaut (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*The Recent Invention of 'French Voters Living Abroad'*

PELLEN, Cedric (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

#### Panel 038, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3210

##### Bordering Representations

**Chair** AMACHER, Korine (University of Geneva)

*Canadian Muslims in U.S. Newspapers, 1999-2014*

VUCETIC, Srdjan (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Defining Us – With Them? Use of History in Conflicting Representations of Moldovans in Transnistria and of Georgians in Abkhazia*

DEMBINSKA, Magdalena (Université de Montréal) **P**

*External Threat and the Formation of Civic Democratic Nation – The Case of Modern Ukraine*

THOMSON, Viktoria (Carleton University) **P**

*Politics of Memory in the Post-Soviet States*

TALAL, Olga (Queen's University, Ontario, Canada) **P**

*The Commemorations of the WWI in Sarajevo: The Question of the Boundaries of Historical Representations in Europe*

SAJN, Sarah (Institut d'Études Politiques Aix-en-Provence) **P**



**Panel 039, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

*Bordering Territory, Sovereignty and State***Chair** PELLEN, Cedric (Université Libre de Bruxelles)*Defining the Common Territory: The Re-Foundation of the European Borders*MARION, Axel (Fondation Pierre du Bois for Current History) **P***Malta: A New Border of the European Union. The Social Construction of an Island-prison*LEMAIRE, Lea (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P***On the Conceptual Relationship between Territories and Sovereign Borders*DELEIXHE, Martin (University of Leuven) **P***Staying on the Coast of Borders: The Question of Refugees between Turkey and European Union*GÖKÇENAY, Berivan (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

GOKCENAY DANE, Sule (Marmara University)

*What Sources of Legitimacy for the new Schengen Governance?*COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

## Section 6

### Canada and Europe: Comparisons and Relations

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, European Union, Federalism, Governance, International Relations, Policy Analysis, Trade**Section Chairs**

MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)

DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)

**Panel 013, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

*Approaches to Governing Migration and Integration in Europe and Canada/ North America: Convergence or Divergence?***Chair** SCHMIDTKE, Oliver (University of Victoria)**Discussant** SOENNECKEN, Dagmar (York University)*An Emerging Canadian-Scandinavian Policy Dialogue: The Case of Immigration and Integration Policy*UGLAND, Trygve (Bishop's University) **P***Commodifying the Governance of Migration: A Canada-Germany Comparison*SCHMIDTKE, Oliver (University of Victoria) **P***Ethnic Nation no more? Interpreting Recent Changes in Germany's Dual Citizenship Legislation against the Backdrop of a New Canadian Law*WINTER, Elke (University of Ottawa) **P***The IOM, Europe as a Best Practice Case and the Spread of Migration Management to Canada*GEIGER, Martin (Carleton University) **P****Panel 020, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

*Canadian and European Foreign Policies: Relations and Comparisons***Chair** MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)*Corporate Social Responsibility in Developing Country: Toward a Developmental Contribution? Lessons from the Canadian Experience*GOYETTE, Gabriel, C. (Université de Montréal) **P***The Maple Leaf as Guiding Star: What Germany can Learn from Canadian Foreign Policy*DUECK, Elena (Universität Passau) **P***The Politics of Fair Share: Canadian Contribution Strategies in NATO's Formative Years*KUNERTOVA, Dominika (Université de Montréal) **P****Panel 057, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

*Comparing Governance in Canada and in European Federations***Chair** DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)*Configurational Analysis of Transparency Mechanisms Implementation: Canada and Europe in Perspective*SAVARD, Jean-Francois (ENAP) **P**

CARON, Isabelle (University of Ottawa)

DAMIEN, Wirths (Université de Lausanne)

*Dynamics of Health System Decentralization in Unitary and Federal Polities: Italy and Canada Compared*TERLIZZI, Andrea (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P***Political Parties in Federalist Systems: Canada and Switzerland Compared*MATHYS, Laetitia (Université de Lausanne) **P**

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

*The Flypaper Effect: Redistribution and Public Spending on the State Level in Comparison*EGNER, Björn (Technische Universität Darmstadt) **P****Panel 078, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

*Decentralization and Public Participation Discontent in Europe and Canada***Chair** DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)*Direct Democracy and the Financial Crisis*ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P***Local Autonomy in Federal Systems: Comparison Between Switzerland and Canada*SAVARD, Jean-Francois (ENAP) **P**

LADNER, Andreas (Université de Lausanne)

KEUFFER, Nicolas (Université de Lausanne)

*Overall View of the Healthcare System Among Adults in 11 Countries: What Explains the Differences?*MARTINUSSEN, Pål (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) **P***Territorial 'Disintegration': Concept Building*EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) **P****Panel 215, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

*Liberalizing Markets: The Cases of CETA and TTIP***Chair** HUEBNER, Kurt (University of British Columbia)**Co-Chair** SANGSARI, Marcel (Carleton University)*CETA, TTIP and Investment Disputes: Comparing Multilevel Governance Implications in the EU and North America*FINBOW, Robert (Dalhousie University) **P***Sustainable development and Green Economy in CETA and TTIP*HUEBNER, Kurt (University of British Columbia) **P**

GEHRING, Markus (University of Ottawa)

*The Politics of Fracking in Canada and the EU: Convergence, Diversity or Conflict?*MCGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex) **P**



## Section 7

### Canadian and European Political Science in Conversation

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, European Politics, Federalism

#### Section Chairs

CROSS, William (Carleton University)

KATZ, Richard S (Johns Hopkins University)

#### Panel 150, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

#### Gender and Political Representation

**Chair** BASHEVKIN, Sylvia (University of Toronto)

**Co-Chair** TOLLEY, Erin (University of Toronto)

*Intersectional Group Representation: Research Designs and Methods*

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam) **P**

CELIS, Karen (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Ordinary Women: The Politics of Gender Among the Women of the Sweden Democrats*

WIERENGA, Louis (University of Toronto) **P**

*Patterns of Female Representation Across Levels of Government in Germany: Beneficial Impact of Left-Wing Parties?*

FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica (Universität Salzburg) **P**

MARENT, Vanessa (Universität Salzburg)

EDER, Christina (Gesis)

KRÖBER, Corinna (Universität Salzburg)

*Supporting One of Their Own? Explaining Race and Gender Affinity in Vote Choice*

GOODYEAR-GRANT, Elizabeth (Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada) **P**

TOLLEY, Erin (University of Toronto)

*The Gender Gap in Local Politics: Assessing the Role of Gender in a Non-partisan Electoral Context*

JACKSON, Samantha (McMaster University) **P**

BIRD, Karen (McMaster University)

#### Panel 156, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

#### Federalism and Intergovernmentalism in the EU and Canada

**Chair** SANGSARI, Marcel (Carleton University)

**Co-Chair** DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)

*Democratic Federalization*

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Instances of Multilevel Politics: Canada and Europe in Comparative-Historical Perspective*

BROSCHKE, Joerg (Wilfrid Laurier University) **P**

ALCANTARA, Christopher (Wilfrid Laurier University)

NELLES, Jen (Hunter College CUNY)

*The Changing Character of Intergovernmental Relations in Canada and the EU – Bringing 'Shared Rule' back to the Federal Equation*

CSEHI, Robert (Central European University) **P**

#### Panel 358, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

#### Studying Federations and Intergovernmental Relations in Canada and Europe

**Chair** TURGEON, Luc (University of Ottawa)

**Discussant** MCEWEN, Nicola (University of Edinburgh)

*International Relations Theory and the Study of Intergovernmental Relations in Federations: Toward a Practice Turn*

TURGEON, Luc (University of Ottawa) **P**

*The EU's Sovereign Debt Crisis: Classic Intergovernmental Bargaining or Creeping Fiscal Federalism?*

BOUCEK, Francoise (Queen Mary, University of London) **P**

*The Politics of Market Building in Multilevel Systems: Canada and Europe in Comparative-Historical Perspective*

BROSCHKE, Joerg (Wilfrid Laurier University) **P**

#### Panel 370, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

#### Political Parties as Membership Organizations: Challenges and Explanations

**Chair** CROSS, William (Carleton University)

**Discussant** KATZ, Richard S (Johns Hopkins University)

*Agitating for Change? The Role of Australian Party Members in Party Reform*

GAUJA, Anika (University of Sydney) **P**

*Electoral Cycles and Parties as Membership Organizations*

VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

SIERENS, Vivien (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

PAULIS, Emilien (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

*Party Stratarchies and Hierarchies in a Context of Declining Membership*

CROSS, William (Carleton University) **P**

*Politics at the Grassroots: How Local Activists and Personnel Shape Vertical Party Integration*

PRUYERS, Scott (Carleton University) **P**

## Section 8

### Challenges to Democracy in Southern Europe

**Keywords** Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Democracy, Democratisation, European Politics, Political Participation, Religion, Social Movements

#### Section Chairs

TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow)

CELIK WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota)

VERNEY, Susannah (University of Athens)

#### Panel 043, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

#### Challenges to Democracy and Governance in Southern Europe

**Chair / Discussant** RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

*Dominant Party Systems in Turkey, South Africa and Japan*

YAGCI, Mustafa (Koç University) **P**

*Elections and Contentious Politics in Competitive Authoritarian Regimes: The Case of Turkey*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

GULALP, Haldun (Yildiz Technical University)

*The Structures of the Corrupt Exchange: The Role of Networks in the Italian Case*

COSTA, Jacopo (Università degli Studi di Torino) **P**

#### Panel 046, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

#### Changing Party Landscapes and the Populist Backlash in Crisis Era Southern Europe

**Chair** FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

**Discussant** MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)

*Economic Crisis and Left-right Ideology in Spain*

NAVARRETE, Rosa M. (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*Resurgence of Populism in Southern Europe as a Challenge to Liberal Democratic Regimes: Case of Italy and Greece*

MEJSTRIK, Martin (Charles University in Prague) **P**

*The Emergence of New Forms of Populisms? Evidence from Southern Europe*

TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow) **P**

GRAZIANO, Paolo R. (Bocconi University)

FONT, Nuria (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona)



**Panel 081, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Democracy in Hard Times: The Economic Aspects of Democratic Challenges in Southern Europe***Chair** UZGEL, Ilhan (Ankara University)*Analysing the Mediterranean Welfare State in the Context of the Southern Europe: Economic Changes and Political Challenges Facing the Future*MARTIN CASTRO, Maria Belén (Universidad de Granada) **P***Political Economy of Democratic Challenges in Southern Europe*CELIK WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota) **P***Social Citizenship in the European Monetary Union: The Case of Portugal*RAMALHO, Tiago (Sciences Po Paris) **P***Socio-Political 'Risk' Factors in Italian Regions: Impediments to Investment and Democracy?*CAMPISI, Julian (York University) **P***The Hidden Opposition to a Fiscal Union in Southern Europe: A Conjoint Analysis of Attitudes on Economic Policy in Italy*FRANCHINO, Fabio (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

SEGATTI, Paolo (Università degli Studi di Milano)

**Panel 222, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Making or Breaking Greek Democracy***Chair / Discussant** TSAKATIKA, Myrto (University of Glasgow)*The Advent of the Single-Issue Government: The New Greek Governing Coalition*MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance) **P***The Greek Voter (2015)*ANDREADIS, Ioannis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki) **P***The Perils of Greece's Protracted Transition*KOTSOVILIS, Spyridon (University of Toronto) **P***The Troika Oversight at a Crossroads*LÜGGERT, Max (Bonn University) **P****Panel 345, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Rocking the Boat: Changes in Political Participation in Crisis Era Southern Europe***Chair / Discussant** BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University)*Competing Sexual Citizenships: LGBTQ Activism in Puerta del Sol and Gezi Park*PÉREZ NAVARRO, Pablo (Centro de Estudos Sociais, University of Coimbra) **P***Evaluating Podemos' Direct Democracy Experience through New Technologies and its Impact in Terms of Democratic Participation and Regeneration*ALSINA BURGUEÉS, Victòria (Harvard University) **P**

MARTINEZ SIERRA, José Manuel (Harvard University)

*The Five Star Movement: A Democratic Tsunami or Another One-man Show?*MANUCCI, Luca (University of Zurich) **P***What Changes are Needed in Spanish Democracy?*REY PEREZ, Jose Luis (Universidad Pontificia Comillas) **P****Panel 395, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Toleration, Minorities and Memory in Southern Europe***Chair** CELIK WILTSE, Evren (University of South Dakota)*A Failed Case in Confronting the Past: Turkey Parliamentary Investigation Committee on Military Coups and Memorandums and Its Report*UZGEL, Ilhan (Ankara University) **P**

BALCI, Sarp (Ankara University)

*Between Blindness of Secularism and Discrimination, Cem-Houses in Turkey*KURTARIR, Erhan (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

OZBAKIR, Buket Aysegul (Yildiz Technical University)

*Pacto del Olvido: The Elephant in the Room*VAZ, Rodrigo (School of Oriental and African Studies) **P***Religious Minorities in Democratic Spain: Rekindle with the Past and Part of the Future*PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) **P****Section 9***Citizenship Education Politics and Civic Participation in Communities and Schools: Actors, Conflicts and Political Choices***Keywords** Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Conflict, Democracy, Education, Identity, Knowledge, Political Participation**Section Chairs**

SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

**Panel 049, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Citizens Still in School: Motivations for Political Participation***Chair** ODEGAARD, Julie Ane (Universitetet i Bergen)**Co-Chair** SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)*Citizenship Education, National Identity and Political Trust: The Case of Sweden*LODEN, Hans (Karlstad University) **P***Motivations for Political Participation: Towards a Theoretical Framework?*ODEGAARD, Julie Ane (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**

BØRHAUG, Kjetil (Universitetet i Bergen)

*Social Studies as Socialisation, Qualification and Subjectification*SANDAHL, Johan (Stockholm University) **P***What are the Political Values Shared by Young Europeans Today?*FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P****Panel 072, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Creating Civic Learning Spaces: Citizenship Education in Unfavorable Social Environments***Chair** BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)*Citizenship Education in Established and Postcommunist Democracies: A Comparative Study on Teachers' Views in Three European Countries*JELIAZKOVA, Margarita (Universiteit Twente) **P***Learning Spaces for Democratic Citizenship: Merging Advantages of 'Formal' and 'Informal' Education*BELYAEVA, Nina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P***Overcoming Challenges in Local Public Decision Making – Participatory Budgeting in Romania*ALMASAN, Oana (National University of Political Studies and Public Administration) **P***Political Learning by Social Engagement?*WOHNIG, Alexander (University of Siegen) **P****Panel 185, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Increasing Participation of Young People in Times of Globalization: Linking Communities and Citizenship***Chair** OROSS, Daniel (Corvinus University of Budapest)**Co-Chair** FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)*Digital Diasporas: Palestinian and Egyptian Diaspora Youth and Middle Eastern Politics*REGAN WILLS, Emily (University of Ottawa) **P***European Union Structured Dialogue with Youth and Youth Organisations*HUSÁK, Jan (University of Economics, Prague) **P**



*Local Participatory Initiatives and Political Participation of Young People*  
OROSS, Daniel (Corvinus University of Budapest) **P**

*Re-imagining Young People's Participation: The 'Dragonisation' of Children's Rights?*  
CHARLES, Anthony (Swansea University) **P**

**Panel 254, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Pathways and Patterns of Youth Citizenship in the UK*

**Chair**      **RAINSFORD, Emily (The University of Newcastle)**

**Discussant** **PECK, Carla (University of Alberta)**

*Lowering the Voting Age and the 'Politics of Enfranchisement' in the United Kingdom*  
MYCOCK, Andrew **P**

*Resolving Uneven Generational Patterns of Citizenship and Electoral Participation – The Impact of Institutional Changes on Youth Citizenship, Political Participation and Voting in Britain*  
HENN, Matt (Nottingham Trent University) **P**

*They Run the World- Exploring Youth Political Activism*  
RAINSFORD, Emily (The University of Newcastle) **P**

*Young Women and Politics: Would Lowering the Voting Age to 16 lead to Increasing Levels of Political Engagement and Political Participation amongst Young Women?*  
BRIGGS, Jacqueline (LINCOLN, University of) **P**

**Panel 270, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*Political Development in Adolescence: The Interplay between Agents of Socialization*

**Chair**      **BOONEN, Joris (University of Leuven)**

**Co-Chair** **KOLLER, Daniela (Universität Bern)**

**Discussant** **GALAIS, Carolina (Université de Montréal)**

*Does Representation Matter? Young Citizens' Representation, Political Attitudes and Political Repertoire*

BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina (University of Zurich) **P**

*State-Level Civic Education Requirements and Political Knowledge in the United States*

NIEMI, Richard (University of Rochester) **P**

CAMPBELL, David (University of Notre Dame)

*The Complex Effects of Socializing Agents: Research from the U.S. and Sweden*  
TORNEY-PURTA, Judith (University of Maryland) **P**

*What makes you Interested in Politics? The role of Parents, Peers, Media, and Basic Psychological Needs*

RUSSO, Silvia (University of Örebro) **P**

*Youth in Plural Cities, Multiculturalism and Citizenship: Policy Challenges and Opportunities*  
HÉBERT, Yvonne (University of Calgary) **P**

**Panel 321, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*The Educational Governance of Citizenship Education: Knowledge Politics, Curricular Choices and their Effects*

**Chair**      **SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)**

**Co-Chair** **REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg)**

*Cultural Diversity and Citizenship Education in Danish and Swedish School Politics: Explaining the Divergence*

JENSEN, Kristian (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

MOURITSEN, Per (Aarhus Universitet)

*Democratic Schools: Participatory Innovation in K-12 Education*

DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State University) **P**

*The Making of a Subject: Economics and Social Science Education in Germany*

MIDDELSCHULTE, Henning (University of Bielefeld) **P**

**Panel 332, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

*The Impact of Institutional Measures and Changes on Youth Citizenship and Participation*

**Chair**      **REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg)**

*Civic Education and Political Participation among Young People: Some Experiences of the Sites of Citizenship*

MARTIN CASTRO, Maria Belén (Universidad de Granada) **P**

*Segregation and Socialization: Educational Tracks, Academic Segregation and Citizenship Attitudes of Adolescents*

KAVADIAS, Dimokritos (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

*Social Class and the Citizenship Education Curriculum in Germany*  
SZUKALA, Andrea (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

*Young Australians and the Long-term Yields of Civics Education*  
REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg) **P**

Section 10

Citizenship: Developments, Boundaries and Challenges

**Keywords** Citizenship, Civil Society, Democracy, Education, Identity, Integration, Knowledge, Voting

Section Chairs

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)

FOURNIER, Bernard (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

**Panel 024, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*Citizenship and the Right to Travel: How the Technologies that launched Globalization have Redefined (and Strengthened) the State's Power to Restrict Freedom of Movement*

**Chair**      **KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University)**

*Canadian Approaches to Privacy and Security in Times of Public Insecurity – The Importance of an Appropriate and Proportionate Approach to Protecting Travellers*

CARON, Daniel (Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada) **P**

*EU Citizenship at the Cost of National Sovereignty? The Effects of Intra-EU Mobility on Young Citizens' Perceptions*

SIKLODI, Nora (University of Portsmouth) **P**

*Privacy and Civil Liberties: Balancing Visa-Free Travel and Security in a Digital Age*

SALES, Nathan (Syracuse University) **P**

*The United States No Fly List: A Bellwether for the Future Relationship between Digital Watchlists and Individual Rights*

KAHN, Jeffrey (Southern Methodist University) **P**

**Panel 025, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*Citizenship, Identities and Politics*

**Chair**      **KRISTENSEN, Niels (Aalborg Universitet)**

**Co-Chair** **SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)**

*Can Republican Societies be Multicultural?*

PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Citizenship and Class: The Value of the American Passport*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

ALTAN OLCAY, Ozlem (Koç University)

*Dual Identities and Political Participation*

NICHOLSON, Michael (University of California, San Diego) **P**

*Immigrants' Dual Identities and Political Participation*

NICHOLSON, Michael (University of California, San Diego) **P**

*Political Identity – A Contested Concept*

KRISTENSEN, Niels (Aalborg Universitet) **P**

**Panel 028, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*Citizenship, Policy, Participation and Inclusion*

**Chair**      **MOURITSEN, Per (Aarhus Universitet)**



'Active Citizenship' as a New Politics of Recognition  
MOURITSEN, Per (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

JDID, Noor (The Peace Research Institute Oslo – PRIO)  
*Citizens or Minorities? The Effects of Dual Citizenship for Ethnic Minorities in Central Europe*

VASS, Ágnes (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P**

SATA, Robert (Central European University)

*Particeptance*

GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

FUCHS, Doris (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*The Power of Exclusion, the Power of Inclusion: Dual Citizenship Policy Debates in the Baltic States*

JAKOBSON, Mari-Liis (Tallinn University) **P**

*Theoretically Citizen Practically Other, Religious Minorities*

KURTARIR, Erhan (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

### Panel 284, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

#### Politics of Dual Citizenship

**Chair** **NYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere)**

*Dual Citizenship and Voting Rights: Domestic Practices and Interstate Tensions*

NYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere) **P**

METSÄLÄ, Jussi (University of Tampere)

*Dual Citizenship: Rhetoric and Regulative Practice*

SINIVEE, Henry (Tallinn University)

KALEV, Leif (Tallinn University) **P**

*Explaining Foreign Residents' Registration in Municipal Elections in Belgium and in Luxembourg*

NIKOLIC, Louise (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

*The Geography of External Voting*

JAULIN, Thibaut (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Ties that Bind: Citizenship, Voting Rights and Nation-building in the Post- Yugoslav Space*

DZANKIC, Jelena (European University Institute) **P**

### Panel 320, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*The Dimensions, Causes and Consequences of EU Citizenship in Times of Crisis*

**Chair** **SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College)**

*Active/passive Citizens in the EU: Mobility Divides?*  
SIKLODI, Nora (University of Portsmouth) **P**

*Britpop's 'Common People' in Times of an EU Crisis*

LUEDERS, Claudia (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P**

*Citizens' Mobilisation and EU Politicisation:*

*The Persistence of Nationally Grounded Arenas and Manifestations*

BAGLIONI, Sebastian (Carleton University) **P**

HURRELMANN, Achim (Carleton University)

*The Dimensions of EU Citizenship: A Mass-elite Comparison*

SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P**

COTTA, Maurizio (Università degli Studi di Siena)

ISERNIA, Pierangelo (Università degli Studi di Siena)

### Panel 331, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*The Idea of 'Good-Enough' Citizen: Current Depictions of Citizens in the Discourses on Political Participation*

**Chair** **GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid – Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC)**

*The Promise of Grass Roots for New Dimensions of European Citizenship*

ZEEGERS, Nicolle (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P**

*Typologies of Citizens in Current Discourses on Political Participation*

GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid – Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC) **P**

*When Expertise Matters in Participatory Governance: How Technical Knowledge is Incorporated in Participatory Processes*

RICO MOTOS, Carlos (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) **P**

### Panel 335, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

*The Informed Citizen – of Tomorrow*

**Chair** **MILNER, Henry (Université de Montréal)**

*Intercultural Competence Among Students in Norwegian Schools*

SOLHAUG, Trond (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) **P**

OSLER, Audrey (University of Leeds)

*Preparing Young People for Citizenship. Modeling the Interrelations of Home Environment, School Environment and Political Knowledge*

PAAVILAINEN, Jonna (University of Turku) **P**

*The Effect of Political Knowledge on the Propensity to Vote. The Case of Compulsory Voting in Belgium*

HOOGE, Marc (University of Leuven) **P**

*Voting at 16 and Discussing Politics in School – A Transformative Experience? Lessons from the Scottish Independence Referendum*

EICHHORN, Jan (University of Edinburgh) **P**

### Panel 392, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

#### Theorising Noncitizenship

**Chair** **BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University)**

*Non-Citizens in the Mediterranean Sea: Adrift and Abandoned?*

VON BURG, Alessandra (Wake Forest University) **P**

*Theorising Noncitizenship: Concepts, Debates and Challenges*

BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University) **P**

TONKISS, Katherine (Aston University)

*These Fine Lines: Locating Non-Citizenship in Political Protest in Europe*

JOHNSON, Heather (Queen's University Belfast) **P**

### Panel 393, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

#### Theorising Statelessness

**Chair** **BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University)**

*'Insider' Theory and the Construction of Statelessness*

COLE, Phil (University of the West of England) **P**

*Avoidance: The Law and Practice on the Non-recognition of Stateless Persons in the Netherlands*

SWIDER, Katarzyna (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*Citizenship or Statelessness: Colonised Groups and the Right to Have Rights*

BLOOM, Tendayi (United Nations University) **P**

*Providing for Stateless Persons: Fiduciary Duty as an Alternative to State-based Theories*

PASSARELLI, David (University of Oxford) **P**

## Section 11

### Comparative Territorial Politics

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Elections, Federalism, Identity, Nationalism, Referendums and Initiatives, Regionalism

#### Section Chairs

FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)

TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham)

### Panel 247, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

*Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 1*

**Chair** **THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta)**

*Between Territorial Accommodation and Secession: Explaining the Territorial Strategies of Convergència i Unió and the Partido Nacionalista Vasco*

MEES, Ludger (University of the Basque Country) **P**

ELIAS, Anwen (Aberystwyth University)



*Factors of the Party System Fragmentation in the Russian Regions (2003-2013)*

TURCHENKO, Mikhail (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

*Partisan Competition and Issue Ownership in Flanders, Quebec and Scotland*

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University) **P**

*The Electoral Calculi of Governing Parties and Symmetric Shifts of Authority between Nation-States and Regions*

RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne) **P**

KAISER, André (University of Cologne)

### Panel 248, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### *Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 2*

**Chair** FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)

**Chair** IFF, Andrea (University of Basel)

**Discussant** RÖTH, Leonce (University of Cologne)

*Economic Voting in Multi-Level States: A Regional-Level Analysis*

TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham) **P**

WAGNER, Markus (University of Vienna)

*Electoral Accountability in Multi-level Systems*

THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta) **P**

*Popular Consent to Cantonal (Dis)Empowerment: The Direct-Democratic Reform of Swiss Federalism*

MUELLER, Sean (Universität Bern) **P**

VATTER, Adrian (Universität Bern)

*Poverty, Participation, and Subnational Elections in Europe*

FERWERDA, Jeremy **P**

### Panel 263, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### *Policy and Accountability in Multilevel Systems*

**Chair** NIEDZWIECKI, Sara (University of New Mexico)

*Deficient Reporting Regimes in Contested Jurisdictional Domains*

WOOD, Donna (University of Victoria) **P**

*EU Territorial Policy: Pragmatic or Developmental?*

QUINN, Brid (University of Limerick) **P**

*Fiscal Federalism and State of Autonomies: The Reaction of Spanish Regions to Central Austerity Measures*

HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) **P**

### Panel 264, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### *Policy Convergence and Divergence in Multi-Level States*

**Chair** TOUBEAU, Simon (University of Nottingham)

*Policies, Attribution of Responsibility and Political Alignments. A Subnational Analysis of Argentina and Brazil*

NIEDZWIECKI, Sara (University of New Mexico) **P**

*Politics, Public Policy and Intergovernmental Arrangements: The Case of Healthcare in Italy and Spain*

RAZETTI, Federico (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

*Social Policy in Decentralized Systems:*

*The Moderating Effect of National Institutions*

KLEIDER, Hanna (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

### Panel 353, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### *The National Question: Parties and Voters in Quebec and Scotland*

**Chair** BELANGER, Eric (McGill University)

*Party Behaviour in Quebec: Ownership, Contagion, and Multi-dimensionality of the National Question*

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) **P**

*Party Behaviour in Scotland: Issue Ownership, Contagion and Territorialisation*

HEPBURN, Eve (University of Edinburgh) **P**

*The Contagion Effect and Owning the 'National Question' in Scotland and Quebec*

BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) **P**

HEPBURN, Eve (University of Edinburgh)

NADEAU, Richard (Université de Montréal)

HENDERSON, Ailsa (University of Edinburgh)

*Voter Behaviour and Owning the National Question in Quebec*

NADEAU, Richard (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Voting Behaviour in Scotland: The National Question as a Valence or Positional Issue*

HENDERSON, Ailsa (University of Edinburgh) **P**

### Panel 408, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### *What Next for Stateless Nations?*

**Chair** MCEWEN, Nicola (University of Edinburgh)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** LECOURS, André (University of Ottawa)

*Flemish Nationalism Today. Or How to Make Linguistic and Socio-economic Divisions Coincide*

SINARDET, Dave (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

*Independence and Interdependence: The Dynamics of Scottish Self-Government*

MCEWEN, Nicola (University of Edinburgh) **P**

*Stateless Nations and Self-determination in New Democracies: 'Special Autonomy' in Papua and Aceh (Indonesia)*

BERTRAND, Jacques (University of Toronto) **P**

## Section 12

### *Concepts in Political Science: From Local to Global*

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Development, European Union, Human Rights, Parliaments, Populism

#### **Section Chairs**

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)

MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet)

### Panel 061, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

#### *Concepts in Comparative Politics*

**Chair** WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

*Brokers, Entrepreneurs and Leaders in Policy Dynamics: From Individual Actors to Types of Agency*

CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

GALANTI, Maria Tullia (Università degli Studi di Milano)

*Cinema and Digital Turn: The Concepts of 'Market' and 'State' in Comparative Politics*

PINTO, Aurélie (Labex ICCA – Université Paris 3 – Sorbonne Nouvelle) **P**

*Models of Democracy and the Empirical Analysis of Public Discourses on Democracy*

ABELLAN-ARTACHO, Pedro (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P**

*Plural Claims of Legitimacy. Conceptualising Legitimacy in Contexts of Hybrid Political Orders*

DE MAESSCHALCK, Filip (University of Antwerp) **P**

GEMPERLE, Sergio (University of Basel)

### Panel 062, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### *Concepts in the EU Multilevel System*

**Chair** WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

*Claims of Representation Within the EU: A New Scenario to Rethink its 'Democratic Deficit'*

GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid – Instituto de Políticas y Bienes Públicos del CSIC) **P**

*Concepts as Analytical Categories in the EU Multilevel System*

WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg) **P**

*Concepts of Parliamentarism in the EU's Political System*

TIILIKAINEN, Teija (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs) **P**

*Patterns of Punctuations – Comparing Europeanized and Sovereign Policy-Making in Germany*

BEYER, Daniela (Universität Konstanz) **P**



*The Demoi-cratic Challenge: Bridging the Gap Between Ideas and Practice of Transnational Democracy in the EU*  
MARKOVIC, Petar (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

### Panel 068, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### Contested Concepts in International Politics

**Chair** NYYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere)

*Green Earth: The Emergence of Planetary Civilization*  
MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

*Spheres of Influence: A Conceptual History*  
NYYSSÖNEN, Heino (University of Tampere) **P**

*State and War Dialectics*  
SLEKYS, Deividas (Vilnius University) **P**

### Panel 079, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### Democracy and the Demos

**Chair** HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)  
**Co-Chair** WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

*Conceptual Contestation and the Shifting Meaning of Democracy*  
MATAN, Ana (University of Zagreb) **P**

*The Changing Conceptual and Empirical Relevance of the Political Community for Political Studies*  
KOIKKALAINEN, Petri (University of Lapland) **P**

*The Tension between Kulturation and Staatsnation: The Spanish Case*  
ABELLAN, Joaquin (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P**

### Panel 168, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### Going Global with State Feminism: Methodological Challenges

**Chair** MAGALHAES, Mariano (Augustana College)

**Discussant** SCHEIDEGGER, Christine (Urbanfish)

*Explaining the Institutional Capacity of Non-Western State Feminism: Malaysia*  
AMINUDIN, Rabiah (University of Manchester) **P**

*Researching State and Royal Feminism(s) in Jordan: Conceptual and Methodological Challenges*  
AL-ATYAT, Ibtesam (St. Olaf College) **P**

*State Feminism and Women's Political Rights: Argentina, Brazil and Chile*  
AVELAR, Lucia **P**  
RANGEL, Patrícia (University of São Paulo – School of Philosophy, Literature and Human Sciences – FFLCH/ USP) **P**

*State Feminism in a Patrimonial State. Methodological Challenges in Studying Feminist Demands in Yemen*

BRETON, Mélodie (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne) **P**

*State Feminism in Japan? Challenging Unfavourable Conditions*  
KIMURA, Maki (University College London) **P**

### Panel 251, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### Parties and Legitimacy

**Chair** WIESNER, Claudia (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

*'Out of Touch?' The Definition and Operationalization of Intra-Party Democracy in Western European Parties*

MARINO, Bruno (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**  
MARTOCCHIA DIODATI, Nicola (Scuola Normale Superiore)

*Conceptualizing the Black Box: A Conceptual-theoretical Analysis of Intra-party Groups and its Implications for Comparative Studies*

DILLING, Matthias (University of Oxford) **P**

*Measuring Legitimacy – New Trends, Old Shortcomings?*

VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) **P**

### Panel 285, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### Politics of 'Populism'

**Chair** PALONEN, Emilia (University of Helsinki)  
**Co-Chair** GURHANLI, Halil (University of Helsinki)

*Cosmic Domination: A Colonization Metaphor in Moebius' Airtight Garage*  
ARGUELHES, Delmo (UniEURO) **P**

*Passion for Concepts and Emotions: Historicism and Populists*  
BARREIRA, Vivian (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro) **P**

*Should we be Wary of Populism? – An Investigation of the Eurosceptic Interpretation of the Concept of 'The People' and 'The Individual'*  
SØRENSEN, Ditte (University of Copenhagen) **P**

### Panel 314, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### The Concept of Debate and its Analysis

**Chair** KRONLUND, Anna (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs)

**Co-Chair** HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä)

*Analysing Rhetoric in Quasi-parliamentary Assemblies: Methodological Perspectives*  
HAAPALA, Taru (University of Jyväskylä) **P**  
KIVISTÖ, Hanna-Mari (University of Jyväskylä)

*Conceptualizing Totalitarianism: Arendt's Dialogue with Montesquieu*  
RIBAREVIĆ, Luka (University of Zagreb) **P**

*Deliberation, Debate and US Congressional Politics*  
KRONLUND, Anna (The Finnish Institute of International Affairs) **P**

*The Birth of Parliamentarism in Greenland*  
JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen) **P**

### Panel 315, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 1: Key Concepts in Tension (or 'The Trouble with Holism')

**Chair** BOILARD, Marie-Christine  
**Co-Chair** FRIIS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet)

*Knowledge Gaps and Rural Development in Tajikistan: Agricultural Advisory Services as a Panacea?*

SHTALTOVNA, Anastasiya (Centre for Development Research, University of Bonn, Germany) **P**

*Reconciling Human Development and Sustainable Development: The Negotiations on a UN post-2015 Development Agenda*

RAUCH, Svenja (University of Geneva) **P**

*Securing Development: The Concept of Development as Entangled Political History*  
FRIIS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

*The Controversial Quest for 'Policy Coherence for Development' (PCD)*  
ZEIGERMANN, Ulrike (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

### Panel 316, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 2: Universal Concepts, Local Translations

**Chair** FRIIS, Soren (Aarhus Universitet)  
**Co-Chair** BOILARD, Marie-Christine

*Human Rights and Development, the Localization of Transnational Concepts*  
DESTROOPER, Tine (University of Antwerp) **P**

*Localisation – Translation – Appropriation. External Governance and Subaltern Agency in the Non-Western World*  
DRAUDE, Anke (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**

*Seizing 'Ownership' from an Actors' Perspective*  
NGIRUMPATSE, Pauline (Université de Montréal) **P**

### Panel 317, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3275

#### The Concept of Ostracism: Democratic Exclusion and De-Selection

**Chair** MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet)

*Democratic Equality and the Right to Revoke*  
LENARD, Patti (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Democratic Self-Defence: The European Radical Right and the Endurance of Myth in Politics*  
NORMAN, Ludvig (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

*Legitimate Opposition, Ostracism and the Law of Democracy in Ancient Athens*  
KIRSHNER, Alexander (Duke University) **P**

*Ostracism and Democracy: A Controversial Link and its Reception*  
MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula (Uppsala Universitet) **P**



## Section 13

### Contemporary Political Opportunities and Challenges in the Arctic

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Education, Environmental Policy, European Politics, Governance, International Relations, Local Government, Regionalism

#### Section Chairs

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland)

#### Panel 065, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

#### *Conflicts in the Arctic – International Relations and Security*

**Chair** SUNDBERG, Jan (University of Helsinki)

**Co-Chair** LEMPINEN, Hanna (University of Lapland)

**Discussant** JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen)

*Current Challenges of Security in the Arctic: Cooperation vs. Competition*

PADRTOVÁ, Barbora (Masaryk University) **P**

*The Arctic and the South China Sea: How Different and How are the Two Regions Assessed by the US and China?*

HEURLIN, Bertel (University of Copenhagen) **P**

*The Social Construction of the New Arctic*

MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

#### Panel 344, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

#### *Risk Analysis in the Arctic – Economic Development and Environmental Governance*

**Chair** ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland)

**Co-Chair** MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University)

**Discussant** BOOLSEN, Merete Watt (University of Copenhagen)

*Climate Change and Risk Management Challenges in the Arctic*

JAKOBSEN, Uffe (University of Copenhagen) **P**

*Coordinating Crisis Management – Experiences of Policy Entrepreneurship in Water Management*

PETRIDOU, Evangelia (Mid-Sweden University) **P**

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

*Economic Fortunes and Legitimacy: The Rise and Fall of a Mining Project in Northern Sweden*

POELZER, Gregory (Lulea University of Technology) **P**

*Risk Analysis and Climate Change – The Case of Greenland*

OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University) **P**

*Searching for the 'Social' in the 'Sustainable': A Case Study from the Arctic Energyscape*

LEMPINEN, Hanna (University of Lapland) **P**

#### Panel 348, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4320

#### *Self-Determination in the Arctic – Regional Autonomy and Ethnic Tensions*

**Chair** OLAUSSEN, Pär (Mid-Sweden University)

**Co-Chair** CELA, Margret (University of Lapland)

**Discussant** HEURLIN, Bertel (University of Copenhagen)

*Conflicts with Long-term Effects or: How is Power Exercised in the Educational Sector in Greenland?*

BOOLSEN, Merete Watt (University of Copenhagen) **P**

*Island Autonomies – Constitutional and Political Developments*

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland) **P**

*The New Norwegian Politics for Arctic Region*

SELLE, Per (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**

*Unitary States following Federal Principles: Faroe Islands, Greenland, and Åland Islands Compared*

SUNDBERG, Jan (University of Helsinki) **P**

ACKRÉN, Maria (Ilisimatusarfik/University of Greenland)

## Section 14

### Cooperation, Conflict and Security in Global Politics (IAPSS Section)

**Keywords** Conflict, Conflict Resolution, International Relations, Security

#### Section Chairs

SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)

AEPLER, Philipp (Universität Bremen)

#### Panel 010, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

#### *After the War: Reconciliation and Reconstruction*

**Chair** SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)

*Long-term Relationship Building Instead of Short-term Conflict Management: The Inclusion of Civil Society Actors in Peace Settlements*

GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

*Post-Conflict Elections and Violence: Interrogating Electoral Assistance Practices*

ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal) **P**

CAMBREZY, Mélanie (Université de Montréal)

*When Peace Lasts: Results from the Studies on Post-conflict Peace Building*

LEIB, Julia (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Why Peace needs More, not Less, Democracy – Insights from International Support for Post-conflict Burundi and Nepal*

MROSS, Karina (German Development Institute) **P**

#### Panel 042, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

#### *Challenges in State-Building*

**Chair** SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)

*From Insurgent to Incumbent: How the FSLN Planned for and Engaged in State-building*

THALER, Kai (Harvard University) **P**

*International Community and State-building After the Collapse of the Former Yugoslavia: Between Dr Frankenstein and Good Governance*

PICULA, Boško (University College of International Relations and Diplomacy Dag Hammarskjöld, Zagreb) **P**

*NGOs as Warrantors of Good Governance in and through State-building?*

STAHL, Franziska (University of Basel) **P**

*The Possibility of State Formation and the Limits of International State-Building*

JÜDE, Johannes (European University Institute) **P**

#### Panel 110, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

#### *Ethnicities and Nationalities in International Relations*

**Chair** SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)

*I'm Righteous, You're Illegitimate: When Nationalistic Rivalries Emerge*

SUZUKI, Akisato (Dublin City University) **P**

*Nationalism: Catalyst for Disruption in the East Asian Order?*

LINDERS, Thomas (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

*Syrian Conflict and the Emergence of Regional Kurdish Identity*

BALTA, Evren (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

*The International Dimension of Ethnic Conflicts: A Fuzzy-set Analysis*

DELL'AGUZZO, Loretta (Università degli Studi di Firenze) **P**



Panel 154, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*Facing the Reality in International Relations*

**Chair**      **SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)**

*Failed Conflict Management: The US Role in the Korean Nuclear Crisis*

YOON, Seongwon (Peace Studies, University of Bradford) **P**

*ISIS in Afghanistan – Implications for the Conflict Mediation Efforts*

HLOUCHOVA, Iveta (Masaryk University) **P**

*South Africa and the US AFRICOM: The Politics of a Limited and Tepid Relationship*

NEETHLING, Theodor (University of the Free State) **P**

*The Dilemma of the Ideals: Canada and the Responsibility to Protect*

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

Panel 190, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*International Community: More than a Cooperation*

**Chair**      **SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)**

*A New Global (dis)order? Environmental Issues, International Relations and the Path towards Cooperation*

CASTRO PEREIRA, Joana (Lusiada University) **P**

*Genocide Prevention and International Community*

AYVAZYAN, Vahram **P**

*Grasping 'Aid-for-Peace': How Development Aid Impacts Peace and Conflict Dynamics?*

CAMBREZY, Mélanie (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Policy Coherence for Development? – Old Wine in New Bottles or a Promising Approach to Analyze Human Security?*

ZEIGERMANN, Ulrike (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

*Why External Actors can make a Difference: International Support to Peace and Democracy in Kenya and Kyrgyzstan*

FIEDLER, Charlotte (German Development Institute) **P**

Panel 246, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*Overlooked Factors*

**Chair**      **SIMRAL, Vit (Masaryk University)**

*Economic Growth, The Cold War, and Coup Attempts: Exploring a Conditional Relationship*

KRISHNARAJAN, Suthan (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

*Forcing Governments to Act: The Impact of News Media in Reactions to International Events*

JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto) **P**

*HIV/AIDS, Life Expectancy, and the Opportunity Cost Model of Civil War*

KUSTRA, Tyler (New York University) **P**

*Political Transformation and the Misconception of Stability*

USHER, Sara (University of Oxford) **P**

*The Roots of the Crisis in South Ossetia and Prospects for Conflict Resolution*

KAZEMZADEH, Hamed (University of Warsaw) **P**

Section 15

*Co-producing Research: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue on the Collaboration of Publics, Officials and Researchers in Policy and Planning*

**Keywords** Civil Society, Conflict, Constructivism, Critical theory, Democracy, Governance, Political Methodology, Public Policy

**Section Chairs**

DURNOVA, Anna (University of Vienna)

BARTELS, Koen (Bangor University)

Panel 014, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Argumentative Strategies and Definitional Struggles in the Policy Process*

**Chair**      **ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)**

*Bedrock Hydrocarbon Controversies in France and Quebec: Containment of Arguments and Policy Framing*

CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P**

*Discursive Agency: Exploring the Link between Actors and Strategies in Discursive Policy Making*

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

WINKEL, Georg (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Seven Argumentative Strategies to Redefine Public Policy*

ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II) **P**

*What kind of Sustainable Mobility are they Talking about here? Cycling versus Electric Mobility Promotion in Munich*

TSCHOERNER, Chelsea (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

Panel 070, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Co-Producing Policy Research and Practice*

**Chair**      **VERLOO, Nanke (University of Amsterdam)**

*Learning as Remaking*

VERLOO, Nanke (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*Market-based Solutions for Social Challenges: Data-Driven Policymaking*

RIVERA ACEVEDO, Juan David (Willy Brandt School of Public Policy, Universität Erfurt) **P**

*Researchers as Brokers. Experimenting with New Methods for Collaborative Urban Planning*

LEINO, Helena (University of Tampere) **P**

Panel 075, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

*Critical Perspectives on Collaborative Policy*

**Chair**      **ZITTOUN, Philippe (Université Lyon II)**

**Co-Chair**      **MATHARU, Tatum (The Open University)**

*Modern Mechanisms for Epistemological Actors in Human Rights Policy Process Participation and their Implementation in Different Political Regimes*

GLUKHOVA, Ekaterina (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

*Public Value Creation: A Problem-Solving Approach*

CHIEN, Herlin (Wenzao Ursuline University of Languages) **P**

*The Dialectics of Discursive Power in Global Environmental Governance*

GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**



## Section 16

### Cross-Disciplinary Issues for Food Governance: Challenges and Opportunities

**Keywords** Development, Environmental Policy, Global, Governance, Public Administration, Public Policy

#### Section Chairs

BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)

#### Panel 041, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

##### Challenges in Food Governance

**Chair** DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** SKOGSTAD, Grace (University of Toronto)

*Biofuels and the Politics of Food Governance*

SKOGSTAD, Grace (University of Toronto) **P**

*Coordinating Food Security Policy in Two Different Ideational Settings: A Comparison of Norway and Australia*

FARSUND, Arild Aurvåg (International Research Institute of Stavanger – IRIS) **P**

DAUGBJERG, Carsten (Australian National University)  
LANGHELLE, Oluf (International Research Institute of Stavanger – IRIS)

*Defining Sustainable Agriculture: New Fora, New Actors and New Debates about Food and Farm Policies*

FOUILLEUX, Eve (University of Montpellier I) **P**

LOCONTO, Allison (Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique – INRA)

*Food Governance in the EU: The Demise of a Closed-Governance Bastion?*

ALONS, Gerry (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

#### Panel 044, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

##### Changes and Transformations in Global Coordination for Food Security

**Chair** BRUN, Matthieu (SciencesPo Bordeaux – Institut du développement durable et des relations internationales)

*Critical Elements on Accountability Processes within Multi-stakeholders Platforms for Global Governance of Food Security*

BRUN, Matthieu (SciencesPo Bordeaux – Institut du développement durable et des relations internationales) **P**

TREYER, Sébastien

*Defying Global Governance: Emerging Alternatives Models*

LAMBEEK, Nadia (Cavalluzzo Shilton McIntyre Cornish LLP) **P**

*Peasants Occupying Global Policy Space*

GAARDE, Ingeborg (Centre d'analyse et d'intervention sociologiques (CADIS) EHESS, Paris) **P**

*The European Investment Bank and the Financialization of Agricultural Development in Africa*

FERRANDO, Tomaso (Sciences Po Paris)

*The Reformed Committee on World Food Security: A Privileged Laboratory for Assessing Transformations in Food Security Governance*

MCKEON, Nora (University of Rome 3) **P**

#### Panel 145, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

##### Food System Governance

**Chair** TERMEER, Katrien (Wageningen University and Research Center)

**Co-Chair** INGRAM, John (University of Oxford)

*Hard and Soft Governance in World Food Trade: Dispute Settlement and Equivalence as Trade-facilitating Tools*

VEGGELAND, Frode (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Industry and Non-Traditional Food Issues in Canada: Corporate Social Responsibility or Private Governance?*

BANCERZ, Margaret (Ryerson University) **P**

*Transnational Regulation Crisis: How to Build Food Safety in a Unified Market*

TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) **P**

*Who Governs the Food System? A Review of Different Governance Arrangements in Southern Africa*

TERMEER, Katrien (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P**

INGRAM, John (University of Oxford)

#### Panel 172, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

##### Governing Food in an Era of Crises

**Chair** DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Global Organic Agriculture Governance through Standards as an Organizational Field*

SCHWINDENHAMMER, Sandra (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

*Governing the Donut: Transformation for Sustainable Food Governance*

DUNCAN, Jessica (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P**

*'Indirect' Land Grabbing, Private Certification and Global GAP*

MUIRHEAD, Jacob (McMaster University) **P**

*Territorial Collaboration and Policy Making in the European Agricultural Sector*

BREEMAN, Gerard (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) **P**

*Transition Towards a Food Commons Regime: Re-Commoning Food to Crowd-Feed the World*  
VIVERO POL, Jose Luis (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

#### Panel 371, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

##### The Aftermath of the Food Price Crises: Implications for Food Governance

**Chair** CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center)

*Making Food Security Domestically Justiciable: A Case Study of India*

PETRIKOVA, Ivica (University College London) **P**

*Policy Integration in the EU Governance of Food Security: Do Actions Speak Louder than Words?*

CANDEL, Jeroen (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P**

*The Comparative Turn in Climate Change Adaptation and Food Security Governance Research*

PURDON, Mark (Université de Montréal) **P**

*The Virtues of the Farmer in the 21st Century*

KAMPMANN, Katharina (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

*Theorizing on the Emergence of Boundary-spanning Policy Regimes for Food Security*

FALING, Marijn (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P**



## Section 17

### Democratic Innovation Research: Bridging Approaches, Theories, and Methods for the Study of Participation and Deliberation

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Political Participation, Political Theory

#### Section Chairs

BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

#### Panel 017, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

##### *Bringing Civil Society Back in Participatory Democracy: Comparative Case Studies*

**Chair** BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

*Bridging the Gap between Comparative Politics and Participatory Democracy Studies: A Comparison of Subnational Decentralization Policies and Participatory designs in France, Canada and Brazil*

PATSIAS, Caroline (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**

CARRASCO BRIHUEGA, Daniel (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*Deliberative Mini-publics for Social Movement: A Case from Hong Kong*

WONG, James (The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology) **P**

*Localised Power Networks in Popular Caracas' Neighborhoods: Looking to Participation from the Barrio*

BRACHO, Yoletty (Université d'Auvergne) **P**

*Participatory Budgeting in Germany – A New Data Set and a First Application*

SCHNEIDER, Sebastian (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

BUSSE, Stefan (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg)

*The Context of Participation: Challenges and Opportunities for Civil Society in Participatory Institutions in Brazil*

LIMA, Valesca (University College Dublin) **P**

#### Panel 056, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

##### *Comparing Conventional and Innovative Participatory Arrangements*

**Chairs** BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra)

**Co-Chair** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

*Embedding Citizen Participation in Representative Democracy. A Theoretical Approach*

RINNE, Jonathan (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Engaging Citizens in Deliberations for Health Policy Development: Democratising Health Policy?*

SETTLE, Catherine (Australian National University) **P**

*Innovating in the Mainstream? Enhancing Public Deliberation in Conventional Participatory Spaces*

DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State University) **P**

HENDRIKS, Carolyn (Australian National University)

*Transnational Civic Culture: A Framework for Assessing Democratic Innovations Beyond State?*

MARKOVIC, Petar (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

#### Panel 080, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

##### *Democracy as Problem-Solving: Processes of Citizen Deliberation and their Limits*

**Chair** SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** HERNE, Kaisa (University of Turku)

*Communitarian Deliberation: Two Citizen Experiments on the Political Rights of Foreigners in the Swiss Canton of Geneva*

BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne) **P**

BACCARO, Lucio

*Giving Reasons is Not the Same as being Reasonable – The Promise and Limits of Deliberative Reasoning*

HIMMELROOS, Staffan (Åbo Akademi) **P**

*Inside the Black Box: Citizens' Evaluations of Deliberation during the Oregon Citizens' Initiative Review*

MORRELL, Michael (University of Connecticut) **P**

*When (and how) should we Deliberate?*

O'FLYNN, Ian (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) **P**

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

#### Panel 082, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

##### *Democracy Preferences, Participation, and Deliberation*

**Chair** GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** BÄCHTIGER, André (University of Lucerne)

*Anonymous Political Participation in the Form of e-petition Signing*

BERG, Janne (Åbo Akademi) **P**

*Hearing and Understanding the Other Side – Experimental Evidence on the Role of Empathy in Citizen Deliberation*

GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi) **P**

HERNE, Kaisa (University of Turku)

SETÄLÄ, Maija (University of Turku)

*Not Everyone's Cup of Tea? How Preferences for Democratic Processes Shape the Willingness to Deliberate*

VON SCHOULTZ, Åsa (Mid-Sweden University) **P**

CHRISTENSEN, Henrik Serup (Åbo Akademi)

*Preferences for Deliberative Democracy: Who does not want to Participate in Mini-publics?*

JACQUET, Vincent (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

*Why we Deliberate and How we Deliberate: Differences in Individual Motivations Styles and Paths into Deliberative Participation*

NIEMEYER, Simon (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra) **P**

JENNSTÅL, Julia (Uppsala Universitet)

#### Panel 239, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

##### *New Discussions/ Frontiers of Deliberative Theories*

**Chair** BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)

**Co-Chair** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** WONG, James (The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology)

*Dialogue or Monologues – The Effect of Topic Divergence on Negotiation Results*

BAYER, Marius J. (Universität Konstanz) **P**

*On the Limits of Deliberation: When are Provocations Deliberative Acts?*

JENNSTÅL, Julia (Uppsala Universitet)

ÖBERG, PerOla (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

*Planning Participation in the German Energiewende – On the Relevance of a Context- and Process-oriented Perspective*

MOLINENGO, Giulia (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

NANZ, Patrizia (University of Duisburg-Essen)

RICHTER, Ina (Institute for Advanced Sustainability Studies (IASS) Potsdam)

DANELZIK, Mathis (Universität Duisburg-Essen)

*Reciprocity and Democracy*

KUBBE, Ina (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P**

*The Dissensual Logic of Deliberative Democracy*

LO, Li-chia (University of Melbourne) **P**

#### Panel 322, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

##### *The Effects of Participation; Learning, Socialization, Deliberation and Political Legitimacy*

**Chair** BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)



**Co-Chair** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** DZUR, Albert (Bowling Green State University)

*Deliberation or Participation? Comparing Democratic Innovations Learning Potential*  
TALPIN, Julien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P**

*Did the Estonian Citizens' Assembly Help Restore Political Legitimacy? Analyzing Changes in Vertical and Horizontal Trust among Participants*  
KARLSSON, Martin (University of Örebro) **P**  
ASTROEM, Joachim (University of Örebro)  
JONSSON, Magnus (University of Örebro)

*Participatory Innovations and Political Support*  
KARJALAINEN, Maija (University of Turku) **P**

*Political Knowledge: Mediator of Political Participation?*  
BATHELT, Severin (Universität Koblenz-Landau) **P**

### Panel 367, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

#### *The Challenges of Measuring Deliberation*

**Chairs** BHERER, Laurence (Université de Montréal)  
SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia)

**Co-Chair** MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise (Université de Montréal)

*Beyond Radicalism and Resignation: A Q Method Study of the Competing Logics for Public Participation in Social Policy Decisions*  
DEAN, Rikki (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Can Deliberation be Detected Computationally?*  
NELIMARKKA, Matti (University of Helsinki) **P**  
AHONEN, Pertti (University of Helsinki)

*Measuring the Quality of Deliberation Within: A Proposal of Reasoning Quality Index*  
HINO, Airo (Waseda University) **P**  
IMAI, Ryosuke (Waseda University)  
CHIBA, Ryo (Waseda University)

*Thinking 'Big' in Deliberative Systems: What can Deliberative Democrats Learn from Big Data?*  
JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra) **P**

### Panel 368, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

#### *The Challenges of the Exponential Diffusion of Democratic Innovations: How to Accumulate Knowledge from Case Studies?*

**Chair** HESS, Pamela (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

**Co-Chair** SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia)

*Examining Deliberation in Large-N Case Studies: A Meta-analysis Approach*

BREHME, Marco (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

HESS, Pamela (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

*Insights from a Large-n Case Survey Meta-analysis on Environmental Governance*

CHALLIES, Edward **P**

NEWIG, Jens (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg)

JAGER, Nicolas

KOCHSKÄMPER, Elisa

*Involving Case-researchers in Cumulation Using Fuzzy Maps*

RYAN, Matthew (University of Southampton) **P**

*On Predispositions and Deliberation: Relationships, Causes and Effects. A Comparative Study of Two Experiments on Enclaved Deliberation*

LINDELL, Marina (Åbo Akademi) **P**

GRÖNLUND, Kimmo (Åbo Akademi)

*The Elements of Democratic Innovations*

SPADA, Paolo (University of British Columbia) **P**

### Panel 369, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

#### *Stealth Democracy? Comparing Conceptions of Democracy across Countries and Social Groups*

**Chair** TALPIN, Julien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

**Co-Chair** SAINTY, Jessica (Sciences Po Grenoble)

**Discussant** HIBBING, John (University of Nebraska-Lincoln)

*Do French People want Stealth Democracy?*

SAINTY, Jessica (Sciences Po Grenoble) **P**

NEZ, Héloïse (Université de Tours / Citeres)

*The Impact of 'Stealth Democracy' in Europe: Evidence across European Countries*

FERNÁNDEZ, José Luis (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) **P**

FONT, Joan (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

*The Limits of Participation*

GARCIA ESPIN, Patricia (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC) **P**

GANUZA, Ernesto (Consejo Superior de

Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

*The Paradox of Representation: More or Less Democracy?*

DE MARCO, Stefano (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P**

GANUZA, Ernesto (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas – CSIC)

## Section 18

### *Elites and Political Leadership*

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Elites, Government, Institutions, Political Leadership

#### Section Chairs

KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa)

BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)

### Panel 033, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

#### *Authoritative Leadership in the Multi-Level Context*

**Chair** VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine (Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration / Tilburg University)

*Authority Change of Prime Ministers in The Netherlands during Crises; Using the Leadership Capital Index*

SWINKELS, Marij (University of Utrecht) **P**

*Contingency and Political Action. The Role of Leadership in Endogenously Created Crises*  
METZ, Rudolf (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P**

KÖRÖSÉNYI, András (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

ILLÉS, Gábor (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences)

*Credibility as a Source of Authority: Exploring how National Leaders Gain Credibility through their Performance*

VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine (Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration / Tilburg University) **P**

*Improving Skills to Build Leadership Capital. The Case of Italian Presidents*

GRIMALDI, Selena (Department of Political Science, Law, and International Studies, University of Padova) **P**

### Panel 034, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

#### *Before and After: Preconditions and Postconditions Among Leaders and Elites*

**Chair** BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)

*Explaining the Variation of Democratic Dynasties*

O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University) **P**

SUZUKI, Akisato (Dublin City University)

MC NULTY, Gemma (Dublin City University)

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

*Family Dynasties and Governing Elites in Kenya and Liberia*

RADDATZ, Rosalind (University of Ottawa) **P**



*Federal Ministers' Demeanor and Democratic Governance in Post-Colonial Nigeria*  
KIFORDU, Henry (Euro-American University Centre, Brazilia) **P**

*Life after EC? Assessing the Influence of the Commission Experience in the Next Career Paths of the Commissioners*  
KELBEL, Camille (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**  
CAMPOS, Cinthia R. (Universidade Federal de Pernambuco)

Panel 101, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Elected and Unelected Elites*

Chair HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)

*Judicial Careers in Australia, Canada and Germany Compared*  
JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**  
KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa)  
BANFIELD, Andrew (Australian National University)

*Judicial Careers in Canada: Comparing Federal and Provincial Appointments*  
CRANDALL, Erin (Queen's University) **P**

*Political Leadership in Parliament: The Role of Select Committee Chairs in the UK House of Commons*  
KELSO, Alix (University of Southampton) **P**

*The Politics of Bureaucratic Mobility in Westminster: A Historical Comparison*  
COOPER, Christopher (Université de Montréal) **P**

*The Value of a Justice*  
BANFIELD, Andrew (Australian National University) **P**

Panel 152, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Gendered Patterns of Elite Career Paths in the Comparative Context*

Chair MUFTI, Mariam (University Of Waterloo)

*Gender and Promotion in Executive Office: Cabinet Careers in the World of Westminster*  
KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa) **P**  
CURTIN, Jennifer (University of Auckland)  
DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)

*Gender Differences in Ministerial Careers in Subnational Cabinets. Evidences from Spain, Belgium and United Kingdom*  
RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan (University of Valencia) **P**  
DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain)

*Women in Power: Career Paths of Female Senators in Mexico*  
BEER, Caroline (University of Vermont) **P**

Panel 232, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Methodological Developments for Studying Political Elites*

Chair SEMENOVA, Elena (Freie Universität Berlin)

*Political Executive Metrics: Can we Measure the Success of Canadian Prime Ministers?*  
LEWIS, J.P. **P**

*Sentiment Analysis as a Means to Estimate Individual Ministerial Popularity*  
KERBY, Matthew (University of Ottawa) **P**  
EDGAR, Nicolas (IBM)

*MCGOVERAN, Catherine (University of Ottawa)*

*Sequence Analysis as a Valuable Approach for Political Elite Studies? A Methodological Critique with Two Examples from Germany*  
JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

Panel 255, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Patterns of Party and Executive Leadership: From Coalition to Personalism*

Chair BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University)

*Lead Me If You Can. Green Party Elites and New Coalition Models*  
SWITEK, Niko (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

*Out of Sight, Out of Mind? Are Belgian Executives Loyal Coalition Partners or Distant Policy Dictators?*  
JOLY, Jeroen (University of Toronto) **P**  
DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain)

*The Justice and Development Party (JDP) and Erdogan: 'Non-charismatic Personalism'*  
BAYKAN, Toygar Sinan (University of Sussex) **P**

*The Leadership Dilemma: Examining the Impact of 'Strong Leaders' on Parties*  
O'MALLEY, Eoin (Dublin City University) **P**  
ALEXIADOU, Despina (University of Pittsburgh)

*The Rise of the Plutocrat Party*  
KEFFORD, Glenn (University of Tasmania) **P**  
MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)

Panel 275, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Political Leadership and Complexity: Dominance and Responsiveness*

Chair MALLOY, Jonathan (Carleton University)

Section 19

Environmental Politics

**Keywords** Environmental Policy, Globalisation, Green Politics, International Relations, Political Parties, Political Theory, Social Movements

Section Chairs

MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)  
STEPHAN, Hannes (University of Stirling)

Panel 063, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

*Conceptual Foundations of Earth System Governance*

Chair SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)

Co-Chair MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)

Discussant HELMAN, Daniel (Prescott College)

*Institutions in the Anthropocene: Strategic Agency and Ethical Orientation*  
MEISCH, Simon (Universität Tübingen) **P**

*The Emergence and Evolution of Environment in The New York Times: Sixty Years of Conceptual Change*  
RETALLACK, Matthew (Carleton University) **P**

*Understanding Conceptual Innovation in the Environmental Policy Realm*  
MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University) **P**

*Canadian Prime Ministerial Dominance in Comparative Perspective*  
MALLOY, Jonathan (Carleton University) **P**

*Dominant Leaders in British Politics: Blair and Thatcher*  
WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of London)

*Forgiveness as a Political Leadership Trait*  
BENNISTER, Mark (Canterbury Christ Church University) **P**

*CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) **P***

*Leadership and Complexity: The Contemporary Challenge?*  
WALTER, James (Politics Discipline, School of Social Sciences, Monash University) **P**

Panel 086, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

*Do it Yourself? Local Renewable Energy Initiatives and the Policy, Politics and Power of Transition Towards a Low Carbon Economy*

Chair GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

Co-Chair HOPPE, Thomas (Universiteit Twente)

*'Management of Expectations' as a Critical Success Factor in Decentralized Low Carbon Transition: Proposing a New Research Agenda*  
GRAF, Antonia (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**  
HOPPE, Thomas (Universiteit Twente)

*Community Solar Programs and the Democratization of the Energy System*  
HOFFMAN, Steve (University of St. Thomas) **P**  
HIGH-PIPPERT, Angela (University of St. Thomas)



*Towards a Design Model for local Smart Grid Systems: Connecting Ostrom's IAD-Framework to Institutional Legal Theory*

HELDEWEG, Michiel (Universiteit Twente) **P**

LAMMERS, Imke (Universiteit Twente)

### Panel 097, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Energy Policy: National and Comparative Approaches*

**Chair** **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)**

*Environmental and Energy Democracy in Hungary*

ANTAL, Attila (Eötvös Loránd University) **P**

*Politics of Nuclear Power in the Post-Fukushima Era: East Asian Case*

KIM, Sung Chull (Seoul National University) **P**

*Property Rights and the Institutional Foundations of Global Energy Transition*

HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol) **P**

### Panel 098, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Energy Policy: Renewables and Energy Efficiency*

**Chair** **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)**

*Power Play: Transformation and Co-optation in Community Energy Policy*

MACARTHUR, Julie (University of Auckland) **P**

*Supporting the Development Of Renewable Energy: A Cross-Country Analysis*

CALISKAN, Cantay (Boston University) **P**

*The Rise and Decline of the EU's 'Sustainable Biofuel'-Policy*

KUPZOK, Nils (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

### Panel 108, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Environmental NGOs, Governance and Civil Society in China, India and Turkey*

**Chair** **HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol)**

*(De)-politization and Quantification of Environmental Amenities in Turkey*

CORTE REAL, Anouck (Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales – EHESS) **P**

*NGOs and the Effect of Investments in the Water and Sanitation Sector (WSS) in Developing Countries*

PUSOK, Krisztina (University of Missouri-Columbia) **P**

*Promoting Environmental Governance in India's Industrialization through Extraterritorial Corporate Regulation: A Case Study*

BOMMIER, Swann (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

### Panel 164, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Global Environmental Governance*

**Chair** **MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)**

*Eco-Social Innovations: The Potential of Individuals*

PARTZSCH, Lena (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

*How and Why are Institutionalized Country Groups with Differential Treatment Created in Multilateral Environmental Agreements: A Comparative Analysis*

CASTRO, Paula (University of Zurich) **P**

*New Agents of Change to the Rescue? Exploring the Building Blocks of a Pragmatic Bottom-up Approach to Global Environmental Governance*

KOK, Marcel (Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency PBL) **P**

LUDWIG, Kathrin (Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency PBL)

*Taking a Closer Look at the Treaty Secretariat of the UNFCCC – What Role for REDD+ and Loss and Damage?*

WELL, Mareike (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**

SAERBECK, Barbara (Freie Universität Berlin)

### Panel 166, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Global Trade and Environmental Governance*

**Chair** **HARTLEY, Tilman (University of Bristol)**

*Analyzing the Politics of the Emerging Global (Timber) Legality Regime in the US, the EU, and Australia*

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

SOTIROV, Metodi (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

WINKEL, Georg (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Import Bans on 'Conflict' Minerals and Timber: Comparing US and EU Efforts to Prevent International Trade in Illegally Exploited Resources*

PARTZSCH, Lena (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

LEIPOLD, Sina (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Synergy and Contradiction in the Global Regulation of Trade, Development and the Environment*

NIKlasson, Lars (Linköping Universitet) **P**

*Transnational Public-Private Partnerships as Learning Facilitators: The Case of Global Governance on Mercury*

SUN, Yixian (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P**

### Panel 173, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Green Parties and Partisan Politics*

**Chair** **MEADOWCROFT, James (Carleton University)**

*Green Parties and Policies after the Economic Crisis*

BUKOW, Sebastian (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

SWITEK, Niko (University of Duisburg-Essen)

*Green Parties' Participation in Local Elections in Belgium*

DANDOY, Régis (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

*Political Polarization and Public Acceptance of Climate Change Policy. The Importance of Political Culture and Party System Characteristics*

LINDE, Stefan (Lulea University of Technology) **P**

*Post-materialism in Times of Crisis? The Perception of the Environmental Issue among European Citizens*

COTTA, Benedetta (European University Institute) **P**

MEMOLI, Vincenzo (Università di Catania)

*The Partisan Politics of Environmental Policies – The Case of Shale Gas Development in Europe*

MCGOWAN, Francis (University of Sussex) **P**

### Panel 174, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Green Political Theory*

**Chair** **MACGREGOR, Sherilyn (University of Keele)**

*Communities of Environmental Risk: Simplicity out of Complexity*

GLASSON, Benjamin (University of Melbourne) **P**

*Rawls on Environmental Issues: A Critical Examination*

MITTIGA, Ross (University of Virginia) **P**

### Panel 260, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4295

#### *Perspectives on Environmental Regulation*

**Chair** **PARTZSCH, Lena (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)**

*Administrative Traditions and the Formation of Climate Change Adaptation Policy*

BIESBROEK, Robbert (Wageningen University and Research Center) **P**

FORD, James (McGill University)

VINK, Martinus (Wageningen University and Research Center)

*Regulation for Green? A Case Study of Chinese Green Credit Policy and Financial Regulatory Regime ex post the 2007-2009 Financial Crisis*

ZOU, Weikang (University of York) **P**

*Sustaining Climate Policy Reforms: A Tale of Two Reforms*

TICHE, Fitsum G. (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P**

### Panel 313, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

#### *The Comparative Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Local and State Government Elites, the Courts, and Public Opinion*

**Chair** **LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)**

**Discussant** **MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal)**



*Regulate Fracking at what Scale? A Binational Comparison of Local Elite and Public Opinion in Canada and the United States*

MILLS, Sarah (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor) **P**  
GORE, Christopher (Ryerson University)

*To Frack or Not To Frack? An Examination of Public Opinion of Hydraulic Fracturing in New York and Pennsylvania*

BORICK, Christopher (Muhlenberg College) **P**  
LACHAPPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*Trusting in the Future: The Return of American State Trust Funds in the Shale Era*

RABE, Barry (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor) **P**

*Understanding Local Regulation of Hydro-Fracking: A Spatial Econometric Approach*

BIRD, Stephen (Clarkson University) **P**

HEINTZELMAN, Martin (Clarkson University)

## Section 20

### European Union

**Keywords** European Politics, European Union, Policy Analysis, Political Economy

#### Section Chairs

VERDUN, Amy (University of Victoria)

#### Panel 055, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *Comparative Regionalism; The EU and the World*

**Chair** PERRIN, Thomas (Université de Lille 1)

*ASEAN: The Global Diffusion of Regional Integration*  
LANGE, Simon (University of Bielefeld) **P**

*Does the International Decentralized Cooperation Contribute to Increase State Influence in the Global Arena? An Approach of European Union/ Brazil Subnational Relations*

MEDEIROS, Marcelo (University of Oxford) **P**  
FROIO, Liliana (Federal University of Paraíba)

*Exporting Norms in the Southern Neighbourhood? The Implementation of the European Neighbourhood Policy in Mediterranean Countries*  
GERTZ-ROGER, Morgane (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Waning Influence? The EU as Normative Power in Africa*

KOTSOPOULOS, John (University of Pretoria) **P**

#### Panel 111, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *EU Energy, the Environment and EU Policy-making*

**Chair** SOENNECKEN, Dagmar (York University)

*Exploring the Impact of the Energy Community: A True Pan-European Single Market or Different Worlds of Compliance?*

SCHWARZ, Oliver (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

*One Hell of a Chemical Romance? US Lobbying in the Implementation of EU Chemicals Regulation REACH*

KORKEA-AHO, Emilia (University of Helsinki) **P**

*Tracing the European Union's Social Policy: The Social Investment Perspective*

DINAN, Shannon (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Uncertainty, Risk and Policy Positions: How Groups Respond to Changing Information*

SORURBAKHS, Laila (University of Missouri-Columbia) **P**

#### Panel 112, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *EU Foreign Policy and Relations with the Middle East (including Turkey)*

**Chair** MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)

*EU's Influence Limits or Tradeoffs? The Case of Turkish Military Economic Power*

ANOUCK, Corte real (Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales – EHES) **P**

*International Linkages and Democracy Promotion in the Southern European Neighbours*

DANDASHLY, Assem (Maastricht Universiteit) **P**

#### Panel 114, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *EU Institutions, Parliamentarisation and Decision-Making in the EU after Lisbon*

**Chair** ROSS, George (Université de Montréal)

*A Presidency Against Itself?: The Council Presidency and the Crisis*

DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) **P**

BRUNAZZO, Marco (Università degli Studi di Trento)

*After Lisbon: The Parliamentarisation of EU Politics and its Democratic Impact*

BAGLIONI, Sebastian (Carleton University) **P**

*Regional Parliaments Participation in European Union Affairs: The UK Experience*

KASAKOVA, Zuzana (Charles University in Prague) **P**

*The European Court of Auditors and its Relationship with the European Parliament: The Changing Nature of Inter-institutional Power Relations regarding Financial Accountability*

STEPHENSON, Paul (Maastricht Universiteit) **P**

*The Policy Agenda of the European Commission*  
ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität) **P**

*Victim of its own Success: Decisionmaking under Large Membership in the EU*

HUELSEMEYER, Axel (Concordia University) **P**

#### Panel 115, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *EU Law, Rights and Enforcement*

**Chair** SISKOVA, Nadezda (Palacky University in Olomouc)

*Anchoring the Rule of Law in the External Action of the EU*

COMAN, Ramona (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

*Cooperation Among Agencies in the Area of Freedom Security and Justice: The Agreement between FRA and Frontex to Mainstream Fundamental Rights*

GIANNETTO, Leila (Università degli Studi di Trento) **P**

*Of Paper Tigers and Dogs that Bite: Access to Justice for Interest Groups and the Practical Effects of the EU Rights Regime*

HOFMANN, Andreas (University of Gothenburg) **P**

#### Panel 116, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

#### *EU-Ukraine Relations*

**Chair** DEBARDELEBEN, Joan (Carleton University)

*Comparisons between the European Union's Response to the 2009 and 2014 Russia-Ukrainian Gas Disputes*

FORTIN, Isabelle (University of Ottawa) **P**

*EU Human Rights Standards as Precondition for Fulfilment of Obligations of Association State in the Framework of Eastern Partnership (in the Light of EU-Ukraine Association Agreement)*

RECOVÁ, Alžběta (Palacký University) **P**

*Russia and the EU: The End of Partnership after Ukraine?*

FLENLEY, Paul (University of Portsmouth) **P**

*'Tailored' Agreement, Regulatory Approximation and 'More for More' Principle under the EU-Ukraine Association Agreement and its Comparison with the Previous Concept of Europe Agreements*

SISKOVA, Nadezda (Palacky University in Olomouc) **P**

#### Panel 117, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

#### *Eurocrisis, Contentious Politics and Regional Support for the EU*

**Discussant** ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Narrating Crisis and Decline in the European Union*  
DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) **P**

*Party Politics Vs the National Interest? UK and German Political Parties and the Negotiations of the Fiscal Compact*

MIHAILA, Roxana (University of Sussex) **P**



**Panel 119, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

*Euroscepticism, Inequality, Attitudes and Social Identity***Chair** JENSON, Jane (Université de Montréal)*Assessing the Euroscepticism of the AFD during the European Elections 2014*KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P***European Integration and Representational Inequality*DONNELLY, Michael (University of Toronto) **P**

LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute)

*Euroscepticism, Income Inequality and Financial Expectations*WEHNER, Caroline (Maastricht Universiteit) **P***Twit That: Social Media and the Making of the European Union's External Identity*ZAIOTTI, Ruben (Dalhousie University) **P****Panel 189, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

*Intergovernmentalism and EU Governance***Chair** FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London School of Economics & Political Science)**Discussant** ROSS, George (Université de Montréal)*Politicisation and Executive Dominance in Euro Crisis Decision-making: How Slovakia and Finland went from Initial Resistance to the Approval of European Rescue Funds*CSEHI, Robert (Central European University) **P**

PUETTER, Uwe (BUDAPEST, Central European University)

*The European Commission Policy Entrepreneurship in the Field of Security: Towards a Community Process for Security and Defence Policies?*LAVALLEE, Chantal (Université de Montréal) **P***The European Commission's Role in the Economic Governance of the EU: A Step Closer to Governmentalisation?*

SCHON-QUINLIVAN, Emmanuelle (University College Cork)

CHARI, Raj (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P****Panel 243, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

*Normative Power and the European Union***Chair** MILLER, Ruth*Challenges to EU Normative Power in the Mediterranean. Impact upon Civil Societies and the Role of Arab Donors*SIGILLÒ, Ester (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P***Competing Normative Powers and Challenges for the EU's Normative Power in Asia*WANG, Shichen (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P***Normative Power Europe and the Power of the Local*PARDO, Sharon (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) **P**

GORDON, Neve (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)

*Preaching without Practicing? The EU's External Democratization and Human Rights Policy*NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P***'The EU as a Normative Power': The Case of the Development of Domestic Policies in Chilean and Mexican Higher Education (HE)*ESPINOZA FIGUEROA, Francis (University of Birmingham) **P****Panel 319, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4270

*The Crisis of Democracy Promotion: The Rhetorics and Practice of the EU's Democratization Policy in Its Neighbourhood***Chair** NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)*Between Europeanization and Democratization: To What Extent is the EU a Democracy Promoter in the Western Balkans?*NEUMAN STANIVUKOVIC, Senka (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P***Framing the Debate: The Evolution of the European Union as an External Democratization Actor*NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P**

HOLZHACKER, Ronald (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen)

*The External Democratization Efforts of a Union of Twenty-Eight: Breaking with the Past?*NEUMAN, Marek (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P****Panel 325, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*The Euro Crisis, Financial Markets and EU Governance**Germany During the 2008 Financial and Sovereign Debt Crisis: Between Intergovernmental and Supranational Practices*POIRIER, Simon (Queen's University, Kingston, ON, Canada) **P***The Impact of the Crisis on EU Policy-making*DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris) **P***The Impact of the Financial Crisis on Monetary Policy and Financial Stability in Central and Eastern Europe*DANDASHLY, Assem (Maastricht Universiteit) **P****Panel 326, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*The European Parliament Facing Contemporary Challenges***Chair** DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris)**Discussant** KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen)*European Parliament in the Current Ukrainian Crisis – Shaping the Inter-institutional Framework for CFSP after Lisbon*MOSKALENKO, Oleksandr (University of Turku) **P***Informal Institutions in the European Union: The Introduction of 'Spitzenkandidaturen' (Lead Candidates) in the 2014 European Parliament Elections and its Meaning for the Institutional Development of the EU*RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) **P***Secret Garden or Jungle Out There? Formal and Informal Processes of Candidate Selection for European Elections*KELBEL, Camille (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P***The Role of the European Parliament in Policy Evaluation in a Differentiated Polity*PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven) **P****Panel 398, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

*Trade Policy and Public Procurement in the EU: CETA and TTIP***Chair** THIERSE, Stefan (University of Duisburg-Essen)*EU Trade Policy and Civil Society: Different Channels, Same Success?*POSTNIKOV, Evgeny (University of Glasgow) **P***Lessons for CETA for TTIP: Tariffs and Trade*EGAN, Michelle (American University) **P***Transatlantic Harmonization. New Roles for Parliamentarians in EU-US Regulatory Cooperation?*

KALLESTRUP, Morten (Department of Political Science &amp; Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

ROEDER-RYNNING, Christilla (Department of Political Science &amp; Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

CHRISTENSEN, Mette Buskjær (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark) **P***Voting Behaviour of Members of the European Parliament regarding the European Union International Trade Agreements: Why did the European Parliament Reject the Anti-Counterfeiting Trade Agreement?*CHEN, Ching-Yi (National Taiwan University) **P***Why is there no Europeanization of the Fighter Jet Market?*HOEFFLER, Catherine (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) **P**

MÉRAND, Frédéric (Université de Montréal)



## Section 21

### European Union Enlargement: The Challenges of Geopolitics and Integration Capacity

**Keywords** Democratisation, Europe (Central and Eastern), European Union, Integration

#### Section Chairs

SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank (University of Zurich)  
BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa)

#### Panel 106, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### Enlargement, Foreign Policy and Security

**Chair** SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank (University of Zurich)

*Central and Eastern European Countries (CEEC) as an Energy Subregion and its Influence on EU Policy-making on Energy Security*

LANDRY, Paulina (Lillehammer University College) **P**

*Converging for Europe? The Foreign Policies of Post-Yugoslav States*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) **P**

*Security Sector Reform in Serbia as a Case Study of Europeanisation in the Western Balkans*

KUDLENKO, Anastasiia (Canterbury Christ Church University) **P**

*The EU's Dilemma of Foreign Policy Partnership: The Case of Turkey*

MERCAN, Sezgin (Başkent University) **P**

#### Panel 118, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

#### European Union Enlargement

**Chair** BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa)

*Accession Demands as Triggers of Norm Change in Regional Organizations: A Comparative Study of ASEAN, Mercosur and the European Union*

RADTKE, Kerstin (Universität Konstanz) **P**

LEUFFEN, Dirk (Universität Konstanz)

SCHEMEL, Sophia (Universität Konstanz) **P**

*Information Asymmetry and Preference Heterogeneity: Analysis of the Development of 'Soft' Law Measures in the European Union Before and After Enlargement*

ZHELYAZKOVA, Asya (University of Zurich) **P**

*The EU's Enlargement Discourse: Between Inclusion and Exclusion*

BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve (University of Ottawa) **P**

*The Role of EU Policy Transfer in SEE Countries: Gender Equality Policy Making in Slovenia and Croatia*

SINKO, Marjeta (University of Zagreb) **P**

*Two Steps forward One Step back: What Shapes the Dynamics of European Enlargement?*

SCHWARZ, Oliver (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

SMEETS, Sandrino (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

## Section 22

### Experimental Political Science

**Keywords** Methods, Political Economy, Political Methodology, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Public Choice

#### Section Chairs

KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)  
SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)

#### Panel 051, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

#### Committee Decision Making

**Chair** SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)

*How do Political Parties Determine their Platform? An Experimental Study of Risky Strategic Decision-Making*

LINDE, Jona (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

VAN DER VELDEN, Marien (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*Inequality, Self-interest, Fairness and Support for Redistribution*

GARCIA MUNIESA, Jordi (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) **P**

*Long-and Short-term Exclusion in the Public Goods Game: An Experiment on Ostracism*

KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna) **P**

NEUHOFER, Sabine (University of Vienna)

#### Panel 094, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

#### Electoral Systems and Elections

**Chair** SAUGER, Nicolas (Sciences Po Paris)

*An Experimental Study of Voting by Veto*

SAUERMANN, Jan (University of Cologne) **P**

*Experimental Research on the Complex Relationship between Election Promises and Political Trust*

BYTZEK, Evelyn (Universität Koblenz-Landau) **P**

SCHNEIDER, Frank (Universität Mannheim)

DUPONT, Julia (Universität Koblenz-Landau)

*Remaking Heaven in Small-scale Democracy: A Randomised Experiment to Encourage Contested Elections and Greater Representativeness in English Local Councils*

JOHN, Peter (University College London) **P**

STOKER, Gerry (University of Southampton)

RYAN, Matthew (University of Southampton)

JAMES, Oliver (University of Exeter)

RICHARDSON, Liz (University of Manchester)

*Settling for Lesser Evil: An Experimental Study of Costly Voting with Negative Payoffs in TRS Electoral System*

CHYTILEK, Roman (Masaryk University) **P**

TOTH, Michal (Masaryk University)

#### Panel 277, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

#### Political Participation and Representation

**Chair** KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)

*Information Requests and Local Accountability: An Experimental Analysis of Local Responses to an Informational Campaign*

JOHN, Peter (University College London) **P**

WORTHY, Benjamin (Birkbeck, University of London)

*Party Constrained Responsiveness to Citizen-Initiated Contacts*

OHBERG, Patrik (University of Gothenburg) **P**

NAURIN, Elin (University of Gothenburg)

*Why do Candidates Respond to Voters in Multimember Districts? Results from a Field Experiment*

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

REIMINK, Elwin (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

SCHROBILTGEN, Marie-Hélène (Université Libre de Bruxelles)



**Panel 292, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3285

*Public Administration and Policy***Chair KITTEL, Bernhard (University of Vienna)***Choosing the Right Bureaucrat: Does Screening of Bureaucrats Pay?*SHIKANO, Susumu (Universität Konstanz) **P**

STOFFEL, Michael (Universität Konstanz)

TEPE, Markus (Carl Von Ossietzky Universität Oldenburg)

*Does Proposing an Effectiveness Evaluation Increase a Bill's Legitimacy?*DAMIEN, Wirths (Université de Lausanne) **P***Empirical Research Methods on Legitimacy: Repertory Grid as the Interface between 'Measuring' and 'Evaluating'*OSTERBERG-KAUFMANN, Norma (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P***X-Hub: Establishing an Infrastructure for Multidisciplinary re-use of Experimental Research Data*BINIOSSEK, Claudia (Gesis) **P**

BETZ, Dirk (Gesis)

## Section 23

### *Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond*

**Keywords** Federalism, Governance, Regionalism**Section Chairs**

SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)

BERG-SCHLOSSER, Dirk (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

**Panel 158, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 2***Chair SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)****Co-Chair BOISVERT, Mathieu (Centre d'études et de recherche sur l'Inde, l'Asie du Sud et sa diaspora)****Discussant GRANGER, Serge (Université de Sherbrooke)***Beyond the Institutional Deficit: Understanding the Drivers of Centre-Periphery Tensions in Spain*  
HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) **P**

RODRÍGUEZ LÓPEZ, Emilio (Universidad Pablo de Olavide)

*Economic and Monetary Union: Between Federalism and Hegemony*PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven) **P***Multilevel Citizenship: Regional Politics and the Structuring of Civil Rights*PICCOLI, Lorenzo (European University Institute) **P***Theoretically Strong, Empirically Weak? The Intergovernmental Safeguard in Theory and Practice*SCHNABEL, Johanna (Université de Lausanne) **P****Panel 159, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 3***Chair SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)****Co-Chair IFF, Andrea (University of Basel)****Discussant PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven)***Defusing Separatism in Federal Unions: How Canada and India are Performing*GRANGER, Serge (Université de Sherbrooke) **P***Federal Structure of India- New Plan Body*SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India) **P***India and Communalism*BOISVERT, Mathieu (Centre d'études et de recherche sur l'Inde, l'Asie du Sud et sa diaspora) **P****Panel 160, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 4***Chair BLAND, Gary (Research Triangle Institute)****Co-Chair BOWRING, Bill (Birkbeck, University of London)****Discussant HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide)***Guardian of the Treaties? The European Commission, Federalism and the Rule of Law in Europe*PITTOORS, Gilles (University of Leuven) **P***Intergovernmental Structures and Federalism in Canada*GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal) **P***Peace-preserving Federalism in India*IFF, Andrea (University of Basel) **P**

## Section 24

### *Foundations of Social Trust: Personality, Engagement and Institutions*

**Keywords** Civil Society, Comparative Politics, Identity, Institutions, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Social Capital**Section Chairs**

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

**Panel 258, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

*Personality, Civic Engagement and Trust***Panel 233, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Minority Representation as a Challenge to the Nation-State Model***Chair NIMNI, Ephraim (Queen's University Belfast)****Co-Chair SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)****Discussant GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal)***Cities of Migration: Policy Differences and Policy Impact at the Sub-national Level*PAVAN, Sara (Queen's University at Kingston) **P***Minorities and the Limits of Liberal Democracy: Democracy and Non Territorial Autonomy*NIMNI, Ephraim (Queen's University Belfast) **P***Minority Representation in a Former (or Continuing) Empire? The Case of Russia, Ukraine and Crimea*BOWRING, Bill (Birkbeck, University of London) **P***The Effects of Migrant Residential Patterns on Anti-Migrant Political Action by Natives in the Welfare State: The Cases of Finland and Sweden Examined at the Sub-National Level*WHITE, Jennifer (University of Georgia) **P**



*Ethnic Diversity and Generalised Trust: Testing the Contact Hypothesis in Dutch Voluntary Organisations*

GESTHUIZEN, Maurice (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Ethnic Diversity in the Workplace and Social Trust*

DINESEN, Peter Thisted (University of Copenhagen) **P**

SOENDERSKOV, Kim (Aarhus Universitet)

THUESEN, Frederik (SFI – The Danish National Centre for Social Research)

### Panel 336, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

*The Institutional Context and Civic Engagement*

## Section 25

### Frankenstein or Machiavelli? The European Elite-Driven Forced March Towards Austerity

**Keywords** Elites, Euro, Governance, Policy Analysis, Political Economy

#### Section Chairs

GOURGUES, Guillaume (Sciences Po Grenoble)

FONTAN, Clement (Université de Montréal)

### Panel 040, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Central Banking in Uncharted Waters*

**Chair** DIETSCH, Peter (Université de Montréal)

**Co-Chair** CLAVEAU, François (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** JOHNSON, Juliet (McGill University)

**Discussant** AREL-BUNDOCK, Vincent (Université de Montréal)

*A Sociological Take on Central Banks Innovation*  
LEBARON, Frederic (UVSQ) **P**

*How Can the Independence of Central Banks be Justified Today?*

CLAVEAU, François (Université de Montréal) **P**

**Chair** GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*A Matter of Context? Civil Society Organizations and their Capacity to Produce Social Trust*

RENTZSCH, Christina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

OBUCH, Katharina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

*Bureaucratization of Network Management in De-bureaucratization of Social Service Delivery*

LI, Wei (Chinese University of Hong Kong) **P**

*Value Congruence, Group Diversity and the Development of Social Trust*

GEYS, Benny (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

ACHBARI, Wahideh (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*How Would Monetary Policy look if John Rawls was Chairman of the Fed?*

MONNIN, Pierre (Council on Economic Policies) **P**

*Post-Crisis Technocratic Vigilantism: New Unconventional Roles of Central Bankers*

ERTURK, Ismail (University of Manchester) **P**

### Panel 135, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*Existential Threat to Common Values or Turn to Sustainability? Scrutinizing the Implications of Austerity for the State, the Society, and the Individual*

**Chair** NIEDERMEIER, Alexander (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

**Co-Chair** RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

**Discussant** BEATTIE, Darren J. (Duke University)

*Austerity Policy in the European Union: Moral Dilemma or Logical Consequence of 'Essential' Facts?*

ALBRECHT, Sascha (Catholic University of Eichstaett-Ingolstadt) **P**

ROBERTS, Aaron (Duke University)

*Saving like Crazy, Making Insane? Analyzing the Fateful Connection of Crisis, Austerity, Public Health and Psycho-Trauma*

NIEDERMEIER, Alexander (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) **P**

PAULICK, Nadine (Duke University)

*Security in 'Austerity Europe' – Perilous Consequences of Spending Cuts or Cost-Efficient 'Fighting on the Cheap'?*

RIDDER, Wolfram (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) **P**

THOMALA, Tobias (University of Toronto)

PLATZER, Eva (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

*The Historical Contingency of Austerity: Non-privatized Public Sector Marketization in Science, Education and Health Care Policies*

PLÖGER, Andreas (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg) **P**

BENEKER, Hanna (University of Helsinki)

### Panel 376, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*The Politics of Bailouts Negotiations with the Troika*

**Chair** CAUNE, Helene (Università degli Studi di Milano)

*Credit Lending as Two-Level Game: Troika-Debtor Negotiations in Cyprus and Portugal*

LUETZ, Susanne (Freie Universität Berlin)

HILGERS, Sven (Freie Universität Berlin)

SCHNEIDER, Sebastian (Freie Universität Berlin)

*From Celtic Tiger to Bust: Ireland becomes a Programme Country*

LAFFAN, Brigid (European University Institute) **P**

*Resisting in Times of Crisis: The Implementation of European Rigor Plans in the Irish and Greek Cases*

SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble) **P**

FONTAN, Clement (Université de Montréal)

*The Condition of Portuguese Democracy during the Troika's Intervention, 2011-2014: Government-Opposition, Regime Support & Political Trust*

FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL) **P**

### Panel 414, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

*The Political Machinery of the Eurozone Crisis*

**Chair** GOURGUES, Guillaume (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*Forging a New SME-compromise. Lobbying Strategies and Business Influence After the Financial Crisis*

KELLER, Eileen (European University Institute) **P**

*Neo-liberal Doxa Embodied: A Socioanalysis of Pierre Moscovici's Biography*

RAFAËL, Cos (CERAPS / Lille 2) **P**

*The European Union's Reviving of Asset Securitisation: From Financial Evil to Economic Saviour*

METZ, Caroline (University of Manchester) **P**

*The Rhetoric of Austerity; The Euro Crisis as a Lesson or a Frame?*

VAN OVERVEST, Hidde (University of Utrecht) **P**



## Section 26

### Gender and Diversity in Contemporary Politics

**Keywords** Feminism, Gender, Migration, Religion

#### Section Chairs

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam)

ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Ottawa)

EVANS, Elizabeth (University of Bristol)

#### Panel 153, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

*Exploring the Politics of Gender, Sexuality and Religion in Comparative Perspective*

**Chair** BARRAS, Amelie (York University)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Lausanne)

*Between Discrimination and Exclusion: Comparing the Effects of the 'Veiling' Debates and Gendered Islamophobia in France and Quebec*

JAHANGEER, Roshan (York University) **P**

ASAL, Houda (McGill University)

*Embracing Islam in France and in Quebec: Local Meaning, Global Unease*

MOSSIÈRE, Géraldine (Université de Montréal) **P**

*The Continuing Relevance of National Models: Headscarf Debates and the Pursuit of Gender Equality in Comparative Perspective*

KORTEWEG, Anna (University of Toronto) **P**

*Travelling Secularisms and the (re) Making of Religious Freedom: A Journey of 'Feminist' Travels*

BARRAS, Amelie (York University) **P**

#### Panel 161, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

*Gender, Nationalism and Welfare: Transnational and Intersectional Challenges to Citizenship*

**Chair** SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet)

**Co-Chair** STOLTZ, Pauline (Aalborg Universitet)

**Discussant** VICKERS, Jill

*Gender Equality, Gay Rights and the Danish Politics of Belonging*

STORMHØJ, Christel (University of Roskilde) **P**

*Intersections and Inconsistencies. Framing Gender in Right-wing Populist Discourses in Austria*

MAYER, Stefanie (University of Vienna)

AJANOVIC, Edma (University of Vienna)

SAUER, Birgit (University of Vienna) **P**

*Reframing Nationalism, Gender and Citizenship – Critical Scandinavian Reflections*

STOLTZ, Pauline (Aalborg Universitet)

SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet) **P**

#### Panel 213, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

#### LGBTQ Rights and Mobilisation

**Chair** KORTEWEG, Anna (University of Toronto)

**Discussant** STORMHØJ, Christel (University of Roskilde)

*Enlarging Human Rights through the Yogyakarta Principles: The incorporation of sexual orientation and gender identity at the International Human Rights Law*

RIBEIRO, Jose (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

JARK, Renan **P**

RIBEIRO, Jose (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

*Legislation on Same-Sex Relationships in Britain, France and Russia in 2013: State Autonomy or Globalized Discourse?*

CHANDLER, Andrea (Carleton University) **P**

*LGBT Activism and the Rugged Terrain of Political Asylum in the EU*

WINTER, Bronwyn (University of Sydney) **P**

*Public Washrooms as Third Space: Gender, Sex, and the Problem of Sex-Segregated Public Toilets*

FRASER, Johanna (McMaster University) **P**

#### Panel 280, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

#### Political Representation at the Intersection

**Chair** LEPINARD, Eleonore (Université de Lausanne)

**Discussant** BARRAS, Amelie (York University)

*A Citizen-centred Framework to Studying Political Representation: The Intersection of Religion and Gender in Politics and the Electorate*

AKACHAR, Soumia (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

*Can We Talk of Constitutive and Redistributive Gender Policy Regimes? Examining Surrogate Representation of Women in Croatian Parliament*

JOZANC, Nikolina (University of Zagreb) **P**

*'My Greatest Achievement is my Survival'. The Political Representation of Muslim Women in Local Politics: Challenges and Opportunities*

FORTE, Alaya (School of Oriental and African Studies) **P**

*Perspectives on the Relationship Between the Descriptive and Substantive Representation of Women at National and European Parliamentary Levels. Case Study: Romania*

GARBONI, Emanuela Simona (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

*Revisiting the Gender Voting Gap in Advanced Industrial Societies: Placing Values and Interests in an Institutional Context*

BURTON, Colleen (Syracuse University) **P**

ESTEVEZ-ABE, Margarita (Collegio Carlo Alberto)

#### Panel 289, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

*Promoting Gender Equality: Domestic, International and Supranational Dynamics*

**Chair** JAHANGEER, Roshan (York University)

**Discussant** SIIM, Birte (Aalborg Universitet)

*State Capacity and Pro-women Policy Implementation. The Case of Anti-violence Legislation in Brazil*

BOHN, Simone (York University) **P**

*Support for Women's Employment: A Holistic Approach*

ATCHISON, Amy (Valparaiso University) **P**

DOWN, Ian (University of Tennessee, Knoxville)

*The Origins of Inclusion: Gender Equality and Path-Dependent Institutional Developments in a Non-Western Context*

AVRAMOVSKA, Elena (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

*This is Abuse? The Role of Young Voices in Designing Research on Attitudes and Abuse*

DAVIES, Ceryl (University of Lincoln) **P**

*Why has the Abe Administration Promoted Policies for the Advancement of Women? The Gender Turn of the Party Politics in Contemporary Japan*

TSUJI, Yuki (School of Political Science and Economics, Tokai University, Japan) **P**



## Section 27

### Good Governance through Transitional Justice

**Keywords** Democracy, Governance, Human Rights, International Relations, Qualitative Comparative Analysis, Transitional States

#### Section Chairs

MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)  
BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel)

#### Panel 149, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

##### *From Global to Local: Transitional Justice in Transition*

**Chair** SHUKLA, Surinder Kler (Panjab University, Chandigarh, India)

**Discussant** JONES, Briony (University of Basel)

*Failure to Launch: The Consequences of Prematurely Conceived Transitional Justice*  
QUINN, Joanna (The University of Western Ontario) **P**

*Global Norms in Local Transitions: Civil Society as Warrantor of Institutional Reform*  
STAHL, Franziska (University of Basel) **P**

*The Failure of Transitional Justice in South Sudan*  
FRAHM, Ole (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

*Transitional Justice as a Tool to End 'Bad Governance'?*  
SALEHI, Mariam (Philipps-Universität Marburg) **P**  
KIRSCHWENG, Stefanie (Philipps-Universität Marburg)

#### Panel 169, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

##### *Good Governance through Transitional Justice 1*

**Chair** CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University)

**Discussant** WINTER, Stephen (University of Auckland)

*Democratic Institutions Building through Transitional Justice*

MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht) **P**

*Transitional Justice and Political Contestation over the Communist Past in Central Europe*  
POST, Vincent (McGill University) **P**

#### Panel 170, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

##### *Good Governance through Transitional Justice 2*

**Chair** CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University)

**Discussant** MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)

*Agents of Democratic Deepening or Casualties in the Settling of Scores?: Grassroots Involvement in Post-Transitional Justice Processes in Spain and Turkey*

SUTCUOGLU, Bilgen (Yeditepe University) **P**

İLTER AKARÇAY, Ebru (Yeditepe University)

*Regime Transitional*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

*The Use and Misuse of Transitional Justice: The Case of Egypt*

EL-SHEWY, Mohamed (Independent Researcher and Analyst) **P**

*Truth Commissions and the Accountability Relations they Generate: A New Framework to Evaluate their Impact*  
FERNANDEZ TORNE, Carlos (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona) **P**

#### Panel 296, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R: C-7147

##### *Reconceptualisations of Transitional Justice*

**Chair** JONES, Briony (University of Basel)

**Discussant** QUINN, Joanna (The University of Western Ontario)

*Democracy 'versus' Transitional Justice in Cote d'Ivoire*

JONES, Briony (University of Basel)

*Exploring Peace in Aceh: How Far has it Come?*  
GUTHREY, Holly (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

*Reparations: The Individual and the Common*  
WINTER, Stephen (University of Auckland) **P**

*Transitional Justice in Contexts of Ongoing Political Violence: Insights from the Case Study of Cambodia*

BERNATH, Julie (University of Basel) **P**

## Section 28

### Identity and the Challenge of Transformation

**Keywords** Identity, Integration, National Identity, Political Sociology

#### Section Chairs

KAINA, Viktoria (FernUniversität in Hagen)  
KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)

#### Panel 167, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

##### *Globalization of Nationalism? Construction, Transformation and Ambivalence of National Identity Politics*

**Chair** GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)

**Discussant** KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)

*A Partnership of Equals or Equal Membership: Arguing for Independence in Scotland and Catalonia*

DALLE MULLE, Emmanuel (University of Geneva) **P**

*Brazil's Cry for First World Status: Nationalism and Resentment in the Street Demonstrations of 2013*  
SOUSA, Leone (Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro – UNIRIO) **P**

*Lost in Transition: Competitive Commemoration in 'Post- Conflict' Northern Ireland*

MCQUAID, Sara Dybris (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

*The Construction, Deconstruction and Conflict of National Identities in Moldova*

COJOCARU, Lee (Boston University) **P**

#### Panel 183, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

##### *Identity Politics and Demos Making in a Period of Transformations*

**Chair** KRAUS, Peter A. (University of Augsburg)

**Co-Chair** KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)

**Discussant** SERRANO, Ivan (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya)

*Decolonial Dialogue from Bolivian Perspectives*  
PAVLOVA, Elena (University of Tartu) **P**

*European Identity Construction in the Eurozone Crisis*

ONISHCHENKO, Maryna (University of Copenhagen) **P**

*Identity Change in Conflict and In Peace*  
TODD, Jennifer (University College Dublin) **P**

*Narrative Nationalism in EU Referendums*  
SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) **P**

*The Online/Offline Promotion of National Identities in Scotland*

SOTIRIU, Sabrina (University of Ottawa) **P**



**Panel 400, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

*Transnational and Supranational Identities: Space, Imitation and Mobilization of Identity***Chair** KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel (University of Wroclaw)**Co-Chair / Discussant** GREENFELD, Liah (Boston University)*Nationalism and Revolution in 21st Century Latin America***EASTWOOD**, Jonathan (Washington and Lee University) **P***Political Union Without Territory? Space Representation as Identity Deficit in the EU***MARION**, Axel (Fondation Pierre du Bois for Current History) **P***Underneath Contemporary Islamic Extremism***ROSENBERGER**, Chandler (Brandeis University) **P**

## Section 29

### Indigenous Politics in Comparative Perspective

**Keywords** Citizenship, Comparative Politics, Ethnic Conflict, Governance, Human Rights, Social Movements**Section Chairs**

PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal)

SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)

**Panel 052, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*Comparative Developments in Indigenous Rights and the Role of the Judiciary***Chair** SCHOLTZ, Christa (McGill University)**Discussant** DELANEY, Erin*Equity and the 'Honour of the Crown(s)' in Settler State Legal and Political Theory***GOVER**, Kirsty (University of Melbourne) **P***Maori Legal Issues in the Supreme Court 2004-2014: A Critical, Comparative and International Legal Assessment***CHARTERS**, Claire (University of Auckland) **P***Sámi Rights and the Limited Role of the Judiciary in Sweden***LAWRENCE**, Rebecca (Stockholm University)**MÖRKENSTAM**, Ulf (Stockholm University) **P***Something's Gotta Give: The Recognition of Aboriginal Title in the Supreme Court of Canada's Tsilhqot'in decision and the Expansion of Provincial Powers***SCHOLTZ**, Christa (McGill University) **P****Panel 053, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*Comparative Perspectives on Indigenous Peoples' Self-Determination: Strategies and Discourses***Chair** ROBBINS, Jane (Flinders University South Australia)**Discussant** MÖRKENSTAM, Ulf (Stockholm University)*Academic Indigenous Activism in Canada and Ireland***HERITZ**, Joanne (McMaster University) **P***Indigenous Self-Determination: From the Politics of Recognition to Restructuring Relations***KUOKKANEN**, Rauna (University of Toronto) **P***Insecurity and Indigenous Peoples: Comparative Experiences of Inuit in Canada and Sámi in Norway***GREAVES**, Wilfrid (University of Toronto) **P***The Culture of Resistance: An Analysis of the Factors Influencing the Scope and Strategy of Sámi Political Mobilization in Sweden***LANTTO**, Patrik (Umeå Universitet) **P****Panel 054, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*Comparative Perspectives on Self-Determination: Institutional Models and Political Challenges***Chair** PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal)**Discussant** O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran (Griffith University)*'Being Master in One's Own House': Opinions and Experiences with the Finnmark Estate***SØRENG**, Siri (Norut – Northern Research Institute)**JOSEFSEN**, Eva (Norut Alta – Northern Research Institute) **P***Dialogue in a Colonised Space: Reclaiming Indigenous Nations in Australia***ROBBINS**, Jane (Flinders University South Australia) **P***Indigenous Self-Determination: Why Institutional Capacity and Efficiency Don't Need to be Affected by Size***MÖRKENSTAM**, Ulf (Stockholm University) **P***Symbolic vs Practical Reconciliation. Why Choose?***MURPHY**, Michael (University of Northern British Columbia) **P****Panel 297, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*Reconciliation and Intercultural Dialogue, from Theory to Practice***Chair** SULLIVAN, Ann (University of Auckland)**Discussant** MURPHY, Michael (University of Northern British Columbia)*An Apology of Methodological Federalism***LECLAIR**, Jean (Université de Montréal) **P***Indigenous Peoples and the State in Canada: The Limits of Reconciliation and Intercultural Dialogue***SALÉE**, Daniel (Concordia University) **P***Reconciliation: A New Zealand Case Study***SULLIVAN**, Ann (University of Auckland) **P***Reconciling Indigenous and State Governance – A Silver Bullet for Development?***BEHR**, Daniela (Universität Konstanz) **P***Truth, Reconciliation, and 'Double Settler Denial': Gendering the Canada-South Africa Analogy***GREY**, Sam (University of Victoria) **P****JAMES**, Alison (University of British Columbia)**Panel 346, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*Sami Parliaments: Instruments of Self-Determination?***Chair** LANTTO, Patrik (Umeå Universitet)**Discussant** SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)*Indigenous Authority in the Nordic Countries. How Different is that from what we find in Northern Canada?***SELLE**, Per (Universitetet i Bergen) **P***Indigenous Self-determination in Disguise – The Sámediggi as a Representative Body and its Impact on the Sámi People***NILSSON**, Ragnhild (Stockholm University) **P***Presumed Equality as a Precondition for Public Recognition***GOTTARDIS**, Andreas (Stockholm University) **P***Sámi Self-determination – A 'Breaking in' Perspective***JOSEFSEN**, Eva (Norut Alta) **P****Panel 377, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Resource Development***Chair** SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)**Discussant** SALÉE, Daniel (Concordia University)*Manufacturing Consent? Consultation, IBAs and the Politics of Indigenous Participation in Resources Development in Canada***PAPILLON**, Martin (Université de Montréal) **P****RODON**, Thierry (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)*Realising the Principle of Free Prior Informed Consent: Building Indigenous Institutional Capacity***O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH**, Ciaran (Griffith University) **P***State Modes of (Re)production: Transforming Indigenous Landscapes in Canada and Australia***TOOR**, Mansharn (University of Alberta) **P**

**Panel 378, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

*The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Representative Democracy and the Policy Process***Chair** PAPILLON, Martin (Université de Montréal)  
**Discussant** SELLE, Per (Universitetet i Bergen)*'Endowed with the Same Right and Claim': American Indian Political Activism in Congress, 1889 to 1970*EVANS, Laura (University of Washington) **P***Leading from Between: Indigenous Leadership in the Public Services of British Columbia, Canada and Queensland, Australia*O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran (Griffith University) **P**ALTHAUS, Catherine (University of Victoria) **P***Representing the Indigenous Sámi in Norway and Sweden – Who should be Entitled to Participate in the Sámediggi Elections?*PETTERSEN, Torunn (Sami University College) **P***Voter Turnout in Sámi Parliamentary Elections in Sweden and Norway*SAGLIE, Jo (Institute for Social Research, Oslo) **P**

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

BERGH, Johannes (Institute for Social Research, Oslo)

## Section 30

### International Political Theory

**Keywords** Constitutions, Critical theory, Globalisation, Human Rights, International Relations, Migration, Political Theory, Political Violence**Section Chairs**

LU, Catherine (McGill University)

DOBSON, Lynn (University of Edinburgh)

**Panel 163, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*Global Commons and Global Justice***Chair / Discussant** SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University)**Co-Chair** ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)*Environmental Migration – A Conceptual Framework to Assess Needs and Responsibilities*SWIACZNY, Frank (Federal Institute for Population Research, Germany) **P***Ostrom and the Global Commons: Elements of a Theory of Polycentric Global Climate Governance*DORSCH, Marcel (Mercator Research Institute on Global Commons and Climate Change) **P**

FLACHSLAND, Christian (Mercator Research Institute on Global Commons and Climate Change – MCC)

*Protecting the Rights of Environmental Refugees*MUELLER, Barbara Elisabeth (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) **P***The Common Heritage of Humankind and Global (Distributive) Justice*SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University) **P**

ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)

*The Deep See as Global Commons: Lessons for Common Property Regimes*BUDDE, Kerstin (TU- Dresden) **P****Panel 176, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*Historical Injustice and Global Justice***Chair / Discussant** KAHN, Elizabeth (University of Durham)*Global Injustice and the Enduring Legacy of Colonialism*SCHULZ, Johannes (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P***Reparations for Caribbean Slavery: Combining Forward-looking and Backward-looking Responsibilities*MCKEOWN, Maeve (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P****Panel 178, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*Human Rights and Dignity***Chair** GILABERT, Pablo (Concordia University)*Dignity, Torture, and Human Rights*KILLMISTER, Suzy **P***Human Dignity: 'I Know it When I See it'*ETINSON, Adam (University of Chicago) **P***Human Rights and Human Dignity: A Non-Political Conception*MORRISON, Gavin (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P***Refiguring Dignity as Relational and Embodied*GOULD, Carol (City University of New York) **P***Why Dignity Matters for the Theory and Practice of Human Rights*GILABERT, Pablo (Concordia University) **P****Panel 181, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*Human Rights vs Special Rights***Chair** SUTCH, Peter (Cardiff University)**Co-Chair** BOUCHER, David (Cardiff University)**Discussant** ROBERTS, Peri (Cardiff University)*Edmund Burke, The Law of Nations and 'Humanitarian' Intervention in Revolutionary France*BOISEN, Camilla **P***Michael Oakeshott, Magna Carta and Human Rights*RIENDEAU, Natalie (Cardiff University) **P***The Problem of Obligation and the Norms of Jus Cogens*BOUCHER, David (Cardiff University) **P****Panel 202, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*Justice Beyond Borders***Chair / Discussant** ETINSON, Adam (University of Chicago)*From Global Collective Action to Global Basic Structure: The Case of Global Warming*TANASOCA, Ana (University of Essex) **P***Is There a Duty to Modify One's Way of Life? The Case of Territory*ANGELL, Kim (Universitetet i Oslo) **P***On the Sites of Justice Debate*KAHN, Elizabeth (University of Durham) **P***Secession and International Institutions*CATALA, Amandine (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P****Panel 324, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*The Ethics of War and Intervention***Chair / Discussant** YPI, Lea (The London School of Economics & Political Science)*Multilaterally Authorised Intervention: A Rule-consequentialist Defense*RECCHIA, Stefano (University of Cambridge) **P***Regular Warfare and its Antinomies*KALMANOVITZ, Pablo (European University Institute) **P***Why not Resist? Theorizing a Human Right to Resist*FRANCESCHET, Antonio (University of Calgary) **P****Panel 339, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

*The Legitimacy of International Courts – What is it, Does it make a Difference?***Chair** FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo)*Legitimation Strategies of International Courts*SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo) **P***Legitimation Strategies of International Courts: Strategic Bootstrapping, Transitional Justice in Practice, Cynical Manipulation – Or All of the Above?*FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo) **P***Salience, Legitimacy and Compliance*STIANSEN, Øyvind (Universitetet i Oslo) **P***The Legitimacy of the International Judiciary in the Face of Global Pluralism*SCHERZ, Antoinette (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**



Panel 342, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

Rethinking Sovereignty and the State

Chair / Discussant **FRANCESCHET, Antonio**  
(University of Calgary)

*From Plurality to Porosity: An Anarchist Critique of Agonistic Spatiality*

PFENNINGER, Christian (University of Westminster) **P**

*Global Legitimacy: A Case for Global Sovereignty, International Rule of Recognition and Global People's Will*

AKAKPO, Crispino (University of Leuven) **P**

*Tossing and Turning: The Purchase of Pragmatism in IR*

ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

ABRAMSON, Yehonatan (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

*Why Sovereignism is more than Stateness: On State Formation and Self-determination*

HAMPEL, Karl (Universität St Gallen) **P**

Panel 363, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3315

Territory and Territorial Rights in International Political Theory

Chair **LORIAUX, Sylvie** (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

Co-Chair **PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice** (University College Cork)

*Colonialism and the Taking of Territory*

MOORE, Margaret (European University Institute) **P**

*Democratic Self-determination, Territorial Attachment and Control over Natural Resources*

ANGELI, Oliviero (University of Dresden) **P**

*Permanent Sovereignty (not) Reconsidered: Against Second Thoughts*

ARMSTRONG, Chris (University of Southampton) **P**

*Unjust Taking of Territory and Restitution: Territorial Rights from a Temporal Perspective*

LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

Panel 375, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

The Political Theory of Emigration

Chair **KOLLAR, Eszter** (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

Co-Chair **STRAEHLE, Christine** (University of Ottawa)

Discussant **ABIZADEH, Arash** (McGill University)

*Emigration and Its Justified Constraints: Basic Justice and Human Rights*

KOLLAR, Eszter (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Emigration and the Voluntaristic Turn in Social Justice Duties*

STRAEHLE, Christine (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Permissible Means of Managing the Labor Supply: Generalising from the Case of International Brain Drain*

STANCZYK, Lucas (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) **P**

Section 31

International Relations

**Keywords** Foreign Policy, Global, Globalisation, Governance, Integration, International Relations, Political Economy, Security

Section Chairs

TALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University)

CARBONE, Maurizio (University of Glasgow)

Panel 018, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

Bureaucratic Perspectives on International Organizations

Chair **PATZ, Ronny** (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

Co-Chair **ECKHARD, Steffen** (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*A Distinct Type of Multi-Level Governance? Patterns of Interaction Between National, European and International Administrations*

CORCACL, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt) **P**

BENZ, Arthur (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

DOSER, Jan (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

*Do Administrative Styles Matter? Institutional Opportunity Structures and Administrative Behavior in the EU and OSCE*

ECKHARD, Steffen (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) **P**

KNILL, Christoph (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

GROHS, Stephan (Universität Konstanz)

*Managing Budget Conflicts in International Organisations: A Comparison of EU, UN and WHO*

PATZ, Ronny (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) **P**

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*The Performance of International Courts*

FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

YOUNG, Oran (University of California at Santa Barbara)

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo)

*The Performance of International Organizations: Conceptualization & Measurement*

SQUATRITO, Theresa (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

LUNDGREN, Magnus (Stockholm University)

SOMMERER, Thomas (Stockholm University)

TALLBERG, Jonas (Stockholm University)

Panel 069, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

Cooperation and Conflict in International Trade

Chair **GOYETTE, Gabriel, C.** (Université de Montréal)

*BRICS: Does Political Cooperation have Positive Impact on Bilateral Trade?*

TOOMLA, Raul (University of Tartu) **P**

*Do PTAs including Labor Provisions Reduce Collective Labor Rights Violations?*

RAESS, Damian (University of Geneva) **P**

SARI, Dora (University of Geneva)

*Other-reporting in the WTO: When States Monitor their Counterparts in Trade Policy Reviews*

KARLAS, Jan (Charles University in Prague) **P**

PARÍZEK, Michal (Charles University in Prague)

*Protectionism in Disguise: Are US Economic Sanctions, Allegedly Imposed for Foreign Policy Aims, Driven by Domestic Economic Concerns?*

KUSTRA, Tyler (New York University) **P**

Panel 071, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

Corruption and International Relations

Chair **ROTHSTEIN, Bo** (University of Gothenburg)

*Corruption Markets: Theory, Types and Dynamics*  
VOROBYEV, Anton (National Research University,  
Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

VASILEVA, Varvara (Moscow State University) **P**

*Political Funding and State Compliance with  
International Anti-corruption Norms in Europe*  
ANAGNOSTOU, Dia (Panteion University of Social and  
Political Sciences) **P**

*To Disclose or not to Disclose: The Impact of  
Foreign Direct Investment on Transparency Reforms*  
OGE, Kerem (McGill University) **P**

### Panel 146, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### Domestic Contexts and Foreign Policy

**Chair** **OSTERMANN, Falk (Vrije Universiteit  
Amsterdam)**

**Discussant** **FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The  
London School of Economics & Political  
Science)**

*Competing Roles and Conceptual Differences as  
an Impediment to Bilateral Relations: The Case of  
the Strategic Partnership of the European Union  
and China*

MICHALSKI, Anna (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

PAN, Zhongqi (Fudan University)

*Everything Hits At Once: Eurasian Integration and  
Russia's Disparate Foreign Policies*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher  
School of Economics – HSE) **P**

*Re-evaluating French Parliamentary Rights in  
Interventions abroad after the Constitutional  
Change: A Step Change in Parliamentary Powers  
in Practice?*

OSTERMANN, Falk (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

WAGNER, Wolfgang (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*The Carter Administration's Emergent Policy in  
the Middle East: Assessing Foreign Policy Change  
through an Emergent Change Approach*

DA VINHA, Luis (Valley City State University) **P**

### Panel 147, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### Security Concerns and Foreign Policy

**Chair / Discussant** **ABRAMSON, Yehonatan  
(Johns Hopkins University)**

*Foreign Policy Making Process of Indian National  
Political Parties, Debates on Nuclear-Deal*

BALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

*Incoherent Securitisation? EU Foreign Policy and  
the Annexation of Crimea*

STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) **P**

*The American Foreign Policy in the Francophone  
Sahel: The Security-development Nexus and the  
Redefinition of Priorities in a Non-governed Space  
after 9/11*

BALDARO, Edoardo (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

*Wanted Dead or Alive: Ethical Concern in UAV  
Warfare*

MELANCON, Andree-Anne (University of Sheffield) **P**

### Panel 165, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### Global Governance: New Developments and Perspectives

**Chair** **MIHR, Anja (University of Utrecht)**

*Capturing Cyberspace: Multistakeholder  
Governance and Extra-sovereign Power*

ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

*Inside the Loop at Climate Conferences: Why  
do States Include Non-state Actors in Country  
Delegations?*

HANEGRAAFF, Marcel (University of Antwerp) **P**

*The Legal Pathway of the Common Heritage of  
Mankind Idea: From an Ethical Principle to an  
Economic Instrument*

FROZEL BARROS, Natália (Université de Paris I –  
Panthéon-Sorbonne) **P**

*The Quest for Participation: A Pragmatist Reading  
on Rising Powers in the Group of 20*

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins  
University) **P**

### Panel 191, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### International Organisations and Ideas

**Chair / Discussant** **NAY, Olivier (Université de  
Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)**

**Co-Chair** **THERIEN, Jean-Philippe (Université de  
Montréal)**

*A Player in the Intellectual Cold War:  
The Fondation pour une Entraide Intellectuelle  
Européenne*

POPA, Ioana (Centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique) **P**

*How did Food Security Become a Human Right?  
Socialization Process in the FAO*

GODET, Claire (Université Saint-Louis Bruxelles) **P**

*The OSCE, Liberal Peacebuilding and  
Transformative Change*

LEMAY-HEBERT, Nicolas (University of Birmingham) **P**

*UN Ideology at the Beginning of the 21st Century*  
THERIEN, Jean-Philippe (Université de Montréal) **P**

### Panel 192, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### International Political Economy

**Chair** **HANEGRAAFF, Marcel (University of  
Antwerp)**

*Exit, Voice and Learning: Donors and Shifts of  
Central Bank Policy in Uganda*

DAFE, Florence (University of Sussex) **P**

*The Effect of IMF Lending Facilities on Government  
Health Spending in Low-and Middle-income  
Countries: A Fresh Look at the Data*

OCHS, Andreas (University of Edinburgh) **P**

*The United States and the Ordoliberalisation of  
International Finance*

KEBELS, Nikolas (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**

*Trading Arms and the Demand for Military  
Expenditures: A Dynamic Panel-Data Analysis*

PAMP, Oliver (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität  
München – LMU) **P**

THURNER, Paul (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität  
München – LMU)

### Panel 193, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### Interstate and Intrastate Conflicts

**Chair** **DA VINHA, Luis (Valley City State  
University)**

*Courting Peace in Colombia: The Colombian  
Constitutional Court and the Legal Framework for  
Peace*

SAPIANO, Jenna (University of St Andrews) **P**

*Kant, Mazzini, and the Origins of the Democratic  
Peace Argument*

RECCHIA, Stefano (University of Cambridge) **P**

*The Importance of Friendship: The Democratic  
Peace from a Social-Constructivist Perspective*

DUECK, Elena (Universität Passau) **P**

*Uses of State Fragility and Failure by International  
Organisations in Haiti*

WÖRLEIN, Jan (Université Paris Ouest Nanterre La  
Défense) **P**

### Panel 299, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

### Regional Integration

**Chair** **BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina (European  
University Institute)**

*Foregrounding Private Law Making and Industry  
Standards in TTIP*

EGAN, Michelle (American University) **P**

*In Defense of Order: An Analysis of Brazilian  
Leadership in South American Security, 1995-2010*

RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis (Johns Hopkins  
University) **P**

*Regional Actorness without a Regional  
Organization: Australia-New Zealand Integration  
and Inter-regionalism in the Pacific*

CASTLE, Matthew (McGill University) **P**

*States, Institutions, and Crises: An Investigation of  
European Economic Cooperation*

NELSON, Travis (University of Washington) **P**

### Panel 311, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3325

### Sources and Consequences of Global Governance

*Communicating Threat Perceptions: Chinese News  
Media's Role in Securitizing the South China Sea  
Disputes*

HARTMAN, Ray (Seoul National University) **P**

*Creating Legitimate Refugees: Examining  
International Cooperation on Refugees in Light of  
the Absence of an International Protection Regime  
for Migrants*

AXSTER, Sabrina (Rutgers, The State University of New  
Jersey) **P**

*The Influence of Scientific and Technological  
Change on Global Commons Regimes*

MENDENHALL, Elizabeth (Johns Hopkins University) **P**



**Panel 330, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

*The Changing Nature of Diplomatic Practices***Chair** RAYROUX, Antoine (Université de Montréal)**Co-Chair / Discussant** COOPER, Andrew (University of Waterloo)*A Changing Diplomatic Service? Professional Identity and Boundary Work in the United States Foreign Service*ANGERS, Kathleen (Université de Montréal) **P***A Second-order Diplomacy? The European Union in Third Countries*RAYROUX, Antoine (Université de Montréal) **P***Change, Identity and Diplomatic Knowledge Work at the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs*BAYLON, Donoxti (ESSEC Business School – Institute for Research and Education on Negotiation) **P***How do Diplomatic Practices Change?*CORNUT, Jeremie (University of Waterloo) **P**

## Section 32

### Knowledge and Governance: Policy and the Politics of Knowledge Production and Use

**Keywords** European Politics, Globalisation, Governance, Knowledge, Policy Analysis, Public Policy**Section Chairs**

GREK, Sotiria (University of Edinburgh)

BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)

LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle

(Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies)

**Panel 136, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Expertise, Technocracy and Democracy***Chair** VAN WAARDEN, Frans (University of Utrecht)**Co-Chair** BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)*EU Governance of Embryo Research: The Interplay between Scientific and Ethical Expertise*MONDO, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P***From Alerts to Surveillance. Indoor Air Quality Experts and the Construction of a Policy Field in Europe and France*

LE BOURHIS, Jean-Pierre (Université de Picardie)

HOURCADE, Renaud (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) **P***Redemocratizing Democracy, or Affirmative Governmentality? New York's Recent Experiences with Participatory Budgeting*SU, Celina (City University of New York Graduate Center) **P***The Scientisation of Finance and the Development of Central Banks' Technical Approach Toward Financial Stability*DUMOUCHEL, Joelle (University of Copenhagen) **P****Panel 138, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Experts, Knowledge and Legitimation***Chair** SETTLE, Catherine (Australian National University)*Back to the Roots – The Influence of Knowledge and Evidence on British Labour Market Policies*  
PANNOWITSCH, Sylvia (FernUniversität in Hagen) **P***International Bureaucrats' Competence Creep into the Governance of Bioethical Issues: The Use of Ethics Experts as a Bureaucratic Device*  
LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P***The Legitimation Practices of Science and Technology-based Agencies: A Comparative Analysis of EFSA, EMO and EPO*HANSEN, Janus (University of Copenhagen) **P***The Logic behind Institutionalised Expertise Provision in the EU*HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) **P**

ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität)

PANKE, Diana (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*The Struggle for a Legitimate Expertise on the Shale Gas Controversy in France and Quebec*CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P****Panel 205, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Knowledge and Ignorance in Policy-Making***Chair** CHAILLEUX, Sebastien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)*'Don't think, just Pink': Knowledge and Ignorance in Public Health Policies*TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) **P***Evidence-Free Policy: The Instrumentality of Governmental Knowledge Practices*MITREA, Sorin (McMaster University) **P***Expertise, Ignorance and the Inversion of Knowledge*MACHIN, Amanda (Zeppelin University Friedrichshafen) **P**

RUSER, Alexander (Zeppelin University Friedrichshafen)

*Freezing Public Deliberation through Public Expert Advice*ÖBERG, PerOla (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

BAEKESKOV, Erik (University of Copenhagen)

*The Knowledge of 'Nature' and the Governance of Populations*NIKULA, Ilari (University of Lapland) **P****Panel 235, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Monitoring Public Policy: The Uses and Abuses of NPM Techniques***Chair** LAMBELET, Sébastien (University of Geneva)*Evaluation and New Public Management: Substitution or Complementarity?*DOLDER, Olivier (University of Lucerne) **P***How Targets Affect Political Debate: Issue Definition, Performativity and the UK Net Migration Target*MCINTOSH, Ewen (University of Edinburgh) **P**

BOSWELL, Christina (University of Edinburgh)

*Relieving Knowledge, Demanding Target Groups and the Interaction Dynamics of Policymaking*KRAPP, Max-Christopher (Technische Universität Darmstadt) **P***The Repercussions of Statistics and National Accounts on Society in terms of Governmentality in Turkey*

GÜL, Zafer Barış (Akdeniz University, Antalya, Turkey)

ÖREN, Ezgi (Ankara University) **P***What Explains the Differences in the Evaluation Practice? An Examination of the Civil Servants in the Central Cantonal Administrations: Berne and Lucerne*ROHRBACH, Walter (University of Lucerne) **P**

## Section 33

### Law, Courts and Judicial Politics

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Constitutions, Courts, Democracy, Jurisprudence, Methods

#### Section Chairs

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität)

HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)

#### Panel 058, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### Comparing High Court Policy Agendas

**Chair** EVANS, Rhonda (University of Texas at Austin)

**Co-Chair** ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Ottawa)

*Comparing High Court Policy Agendas: Australia and New Zealand*

EISSLER, Rebecca (University of Texas at Austin)

EVANS, Rhonda (University of Texas at Austin) **P**

*Comparing High Court Policy Agendas: France, Canada and Germany*

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) **P**

ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)

BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Etudes Politiques de Paris)

*Legal Mobilisation, Policy Input and Responsiveness on the Canadian Supreme Court 1987-2010*

ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal) **P**

L'ESPÉRANCE, Audrey (University of Toronto)

#### Panel 120, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### Evaluating Contentious Litigants, Contentious Claims

**Chair** BROUARD, Sylvain (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)

*Moral Foundations of UK Supreme Court Decisions*

HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia) **P**

*Social Movements, Extraterritorial Corporate Regulation and the Limits of Legalization: A Case Study from India*

BOMMIER, Swann (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*The 'Radiating Effects' of the European Court of Human Rights on Social Mobilisations around Religion in Europe – An Analytical Frame*

ANAGNOSTOU, Dia (Panteion University of Social and Political Sciences) **P**

#### Panel 186, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### Informal Networks in Non-Western Judiciaries: Comparative Perspectives

**Chair** STROH, Alexander (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

*Informal Networks and Judicial Autonomy: Explaining Judges' off-bench Mobilisation in Zambia and Malawi*

ELLETT, Rachel (Beloit College) **P**

*Judicial Networks as Social Goods: Russia and Kazakhstan Compared*

TROCHEV, Alexei (Nazarbayev University) **P**

*The Consequences of Appointment Policies for Court Legitimacy: A Network Analysis Approach*

STROH, Alexander (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies) **P**

*The 'Global Community of Law' in Botswana?*

BRETT, Peter (School of Oriental and African Studies) **P**

#### Panel 200, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### Judicialisation and Regulatory Governance

**Chair** HUEBNER, Denise (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

**Discussant** ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine (Université de Montréal)

*Measuring Judicial Activism: Is the European Court of Justice an Activist Court?*

SAURUGGER, Sabine (Sciences Po Grenoble) **P**

TERPAN, Fabien (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*More Power, Less Legitimacy? How the Judicialization of Politics has Contributed to a Decreased Legitimacy of that Judiciary. A Case Study of the Netherlands*

VAN WAARDEN, Frans (University of Utrecht) **P**

*Procedural Institutionalisation of the Evaluation through Legal Basis: A New Typology of Evaluation Clauses in Switzerland*

DAMIEN, Wirths (Université de Lausanne) **P**

*The Decentralised Enforcement of EU Directives: Complexity, Rights-dimension and Legal Invocation*

HUEBNER, Denise (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P**

#### Panel 337, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### APSA-ECPR Panel: The Judiciary and Inter-Branch-Relations

**Chair** HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität)

**Co-Chair** HANRETTY, Chris (University of East Anglia)

*Constraining the Legislature: Strengths of the Decisions of the Hungarian Constitutional Court*

PÓCZA, Kálmán (Centre for Social Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences) **P**

*How Chilean Parties Strengthened Judicial Oversight of a Too-Strong Executive*

MANZI, Lucia (University of Notre Dame) **P**

MCDEVITT, Justin (University of Notre Dame) **P**

*The Choices Courts Make – Domestic Courts as Political Actors in the European Union*

LEIJON, Karin (Uppsala Universitet) **P**

*The German Constitutional court as Veto Player: Composition, Decisions and the Absorption Hypothesis*

ENGST, Benjamin G. (Universität Mannheim)

HÖNNIGE, Christoph (Hannover Universität) **P**

GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim)

WITTIG, Caroline (Universität Mannheim)

#### Panel 380, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

##### The Quality of Judicial Decisions

**Chair** POPOVA, Maria (McGill University)

*Better Safe than Sorry: Czech and Slovak Paths to Secure Independent Judiciaries*

SPAC, Samuel (Department of Political Science, Comenius University Faculty of Arts) **P**

*Courting Disaster: Judicial Behavior during the Tunisian and Egyptian Transitions*

SACHS, Jeffrey (Simon Fraser University) **P**

*Identifying Good and Bad Judges: Measuring Quality and Efficiency of District Court Judges in Slovakia*

SPAC, Samuel (Department of Political Science, Comenius University Faculty of Arts) **P**

*Institutional Change & Judicial Coherence in the European Patent System*

VAN ZIMMEREN, Esther (University of Antwerp) **P**

BALDAN, Federica



## Section 34

### Legislatures

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Constitutions, Government, Institutions, Parliaments, Political Parties, Representation

#### Section Chairs

MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester)

FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

#### Panel 084, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Descriptive Representation: Mechanisms of Inclusion and Exclusion*

**Chair** SAALFELD, Thomas (University of Bamberg)  
**Discussant** BIRD, Karen (McMaster University)

*Citizenship, Parliamentary Access and Ethnic Groupness: Explaining the Political Integration of New Europeans in Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands*

VAN HAUWAERT, Steven (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

CINALLI, Manlio (Sciences Po Paris)

*Immigrants' Representation in Industrialized Democracies*

SANHUEZA PETRARCA, Constanza (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*Nominating Women for EP Elections: Exploring the Role of Political Parties' Recruitment Procedures*

FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica (Universität Salzburg) **P**

RITTBERGER, Berthold (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*Shifts in Ethnic Minority Representation. An Intersectional Analysis of Ethnicity and Gender in Dutch Parliament, 1986-2012*

MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam) **P**

VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam)

VAN DE WARDT, Marc (University of Amsterdam)

*The Impact of Migration Flows, Public Opinion and Party Strategies on the Representation of Immigrant Origin Minorities in Countries of Recent Immigration. A Comparison of Italy and Spain*

VINTILA, Daniela (University of Leicester) **P**

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

GUERRA, Simona (University of Leicester)

#### Panel 210, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Legislative Politics in the European Union*

**Chair** FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica (Universität Salzburg)

**Discussant** RITTBERGER, Berthold (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

*Asking Questions in Complex Multi-Level Systems: Bringing the Party Back in*

BISCHOF, Daniel (University of Zurich)

SENNINGER, Roman (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

*Meat Glue, Body Scanners and Eco-design of Household Lamps? The Role of Legislative Vetoes in EU Policy-making*

KAEDING, Michael (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

*National Parliaments and Subsidiarity Control: Gateway for Re-Nationalisation Trends?*

EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) **P**

*New Tasks, Limited Resources: Regional Parliamentary Administrations in EU Affairs*

HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of Luxembourg) **P**

*Transatlantic Regulatory Affairs and Governance: The Roles of the EU and US Legislatures*

JANCIC, Davor (University of Amsterdam) **P**

#### Panel 211, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Legislatures and Coalitions*

**Chair** ALBALA, Adrian (University of São Paulo – USP)

**Discussant** RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona)

*Coalitions under Bicameral Presidentialisms: How the Upper Chamber Affects the Withholding of a Majority for the Government?*

ALBALA, Adrian (University of São Paulo – USP) **P**

*How Different Mega-seats are Allocated in European Democracies?: The Study of the Baltic States*

PUKELIS, Lukas (University of Tartu) **P**

*Portfolio Importance and the Seat-Payoff Proportionality*

BUCUR, Cristina (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*'Presidentialising Parliamentarism'? Institutional Constraints on Coalition Building at Local Level in Catalonia, 1979-2015*

RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona) **P**

#### Panel 212, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Legislatures, Democracy and Accountability*

**Chair** MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester)

**Discussant** KOSS, Michael (Universität Potsdam)

**Discussant** MÜGGE, Liza (University of Amsterdam)

*Crossing the Finishing Line: Legislative Success in European Parliaments*

REGEL, Sven (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*Does Staggered Membership in Legislatures Matter? Evidence from a Three-Country Comparison*

WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) **P**

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

STECKER, Christian (Universität Mannheim)

*Grasping at Straws: Procedures and Opposition Roles in Competitive Authoritarian Parliaments*

WEGMANN, Simone (University of Geneva) **P**

EVEQUOZ, Aurelien (University of Geneva)

*Pushing the Lane? European Support of Parliaments in North Africa after the Arab Spring*

VÖLKEL, Jan (Cairo University) **P**

*Who Speaks for Britain's Ethnic Minorities? A Corpus Linguistics Analysis of the Substantive Representation of Ethnic Minorities in Parliamentary Debates during Critical Events*

MCKEE, Rebecca (University of Manchester) **P**

#### Panel 252, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Party Politics in the Legislative Arena*

**Chair** FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University)

**Discussant** BUCUR, Cristina (Universitetet i Oslo)

*Individualised Representation in Partisan Legislatures. Legislative Speech in the German Bundestag*

ZITTEL, Thomas (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

HENNL, Annika (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)

*Legislative Party Development in the British Dominions*

GODBOUT, Jean-Francois (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Minority Government Performance in Multilevel Perspective: The Case of Spain*

FIELD, Bonnie (Bentley University) **P**

*Timing Diversity: The Time-variant Logic of Parliamentary Debate*

BAUMANN, Markus (Universität Mannheim) **P**

MÜLLER, Jochen (University of Essex)

*When Loyalty to Policy Matters: Party Affiliation and Policy Change*

KLEIN, Elad (University of Vienna) **P**

#### Panel 360, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

##### *Sub-National Legislatures*

**Chair** RENIU, Josep Maria (Universitat de Barcelona)

**Discussant** EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck)

*Between Plurality and Seniority: Determinants of Coalitional Government's duration at the Regional Level in Germany and Spain*

ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela (Universidad de Granada) **P**

*Party Alliances in Brazilian States: Electoral and Governmental Coalitions (1986-2010)*

FREITAS, Vitor **P**

*The Professionalization of Legislatures: Explaining Differences & Similarities on Subnational Level*

BUKOW, Sebastian (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

**Panel 379, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

*The Politics of Legislative Organization***Chair** WEGMANN, Simone (University of Geneva)**Discussant** WILLUMSEN, David (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)*Cabinets, Committees and Careers in 19th Century France*VAN COPPENOLLE, Brenda (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

CIRONE, Alexandra (Columbia University)

*Explaining Legislative Organization*MARTIN, Shane (University of Leicester) **P**

DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

ANDRÉ, Audrey (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*How Do Electoral Contexts Affect the Assignment of Committee Seats? The Case of Germany*ZITTEL, Thomas (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

GSCHWEND, Thomas (Universität Mannheim)

*Why do Legislators Depart from and what is the 'Legislative State of Nature'?*KOSS, Michael (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) **P**

## Section 35

### Open Section

**Section Chair**

GOETZ, Klaus (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

**Panel FP001, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*The Politics of Populism and Negative Campaigning: A Discussion of two books and of Different Conceptions of what Politics is about***Chair** SEGERBERG, Alexandra (Stockholm University)**Co-Chair** CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter)*For more information on this Panel, see p18***Panel FP002, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

*Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution – Sponsored by the Critical Review of Social and Political Philosophy (CRISPP) and the ECPR Standing Group on Political Theory***Chair** BELLAMY, Richard (European University Institute)*For more information on this Panel, see p18***Panel P003, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*GSN Roundtable: Is there life beyond Academia?***Chair** NAVARRETE, Rosa M. (Universität Mannheim)*For more information on this Panel, see p19***Panel P004, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

*Political Science in the 21st Century***Chair** SMITH, Steven (American Political Science Association)*For more information on this Panel, see p19***Panel P005, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*The Paradoxes of Language Institutionalization at the Local Level***Chair** CARDINAL, Linda (University of Ottawa)*Debating Language Rights at the Local Level: The Case of Bilingual Signage in New Brunswick*  
EDDIE, Marie Hélène (University of Ottawa) **P***School Boards and Municipalities in la Francophonie Canadienne: Underestimated Places of Power?*NORMAND, Martin (Université de Montréal) **P***The Construction of an Agri-food Space in French in Eastern Ontario*MEVELLEC, Anne (University of Ottawa) **P**

CARDINAL, Linda (University of Ottawa)

*When Institutional Innovation comes from the Local: The Emergence of Basque Language Policy in France*HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste (Universidad Pablo de Olavide) **P**

ITCAINA, Xabier (European University Institute)

**Panel P006, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

*Maurice Duverger (1917-2014): Evaluating the Contributions of a Political Science Giant***Chair** LAURENT, Annie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)*Duverger Upside Down? How Big Parties are using Electoral Systems to Prevent the Emergence of Smaller Parties*PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P***Duverger's Law from the Top Down*COX, Gary (Stanford University) **P***Duverger's Law is Wrong But...*BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal) **P****Panel 032, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

*Author Meets Critics – Party in the Street: The Antiwar Movement and the Democratic Party after 9/11***Chair** FETNER, Tina (McMaster University)**Discussant** HEANEY, Michael (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)*Critics*VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) **P**

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva) **P**EGGERT, Nina (University of Antwerp) **P****Panel 035, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

*Beyond the 'Big Bang'? Advancing Theories of Institutional Change in Anticorruption Research***Chair** SAINT-MARTIN, Denis (Université de Montréal)**Co-Chair** ROTHSTEIN, Bo (University of Gothenburg)*Family Business Ukraine: Centralisation of Political Corruption under the Presidency of V. Yanukovych*  
HUSS, Oksana (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P***Systemic Corruption in an Advanced Welfare State: Lessons from the Québec Charbonneau Inquiry*SAINT-MARTIN, Denis (Université de Montréal) **P***The Different Faces of Corruption in Developing and Developed Areas*HILGERS, Tina (Concordia University) **P***The Institutionalisation of the Culture of Corruption: Actors' Games and the Institutional Environment. A Framework for Understanding Systemic Corruption*KAMAVU, Ndungo (University of Antwerp) **P***What is the Opposite of Corruption?*ROTHSTEIN, Bo (University of Gothenburg) **P****Panel 124, Friday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*Comparative Europeanisation***Chair** HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of Luxembourg)*Europeanisation Via Practice – A Poststructuralist Account*NEUMAN STANIVUKOVIC, Senka (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P***Explaining the Implementation of the Fiscal Compact in Italy and Spain: A Comparative Analysis*PERDISCI, Sebastian (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P***Set Theoretical Concept Formation and Formalization – A Concept Structural Approach to Compliance in the European Union*CORCACI, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt) **P**



Panel 125, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Comparative Political Economy

Chair STROH, Alexander (Giga German Institute of Global And Area Studies)

*A Different Perspective on Rentierism: Regime Oil Dependency and Political Violence in Algeria*  
DEL PANTA, Gianni (Università degli Studi di Siena)  
D'AMATO, Silvia (Scuola Normale Superiore) P  
BALDARO, Edoardo (Scuola Normale Superiore)

*A Fair Trade Concept of Control?*  
STARICCO, Juan Ignacio (Copenhagen Business School) P

*In Targeted Universalism, There is Still Universalism: The Paradox of Redistribution in the 21st Century*  
NOËL, Alain (Université de Montréal) P  
JACQUES, Olivier (Université de Montréal)

*Oil, Policy Space and the Politics of Central Bank Policy in Nigeria*  
DAFE, Florence (University of Sussex) P

*Overall View of the Health Care System Among Adults in 11 Countries: What Explains the Differences?*  
MARTINUSSEN, Pål (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim) P  
MAGNUSSEN, Jon (Norwegian University of Science & Technology, Trondheim)

Panel 126, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Comparative Public Administration and Policy

Chair / Discussant SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University)

*Clustering Russian 'Open Government': Building Designs of Participatory Procedures for Inclusion*  
SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University) P

*Comparing Policy Work in Bureaucracies in Belgium and Canada: Is Decision-making Rational or Incremental?*

AUBIN, David (Université catholique de Louvain) P  
BRANS, Marleen (University of Leuven)  
FOBÉ, Ellen (University of Leuven)

*Political-Administrative Regimes and University Governance*

BLEIKLIE, Ivar (Universitetet i Bergen) P  
MICHELSEN, Svein (Universitetet i Bergen)

Panel 128, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

Conflict and Conflict Management

Chair CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) P

*Economic Power Sharing*  
IFF, Andrea (University of Basel) P

*Political Leadership Competences and Its Influence on Conflict and Peace*  
CAMPBELL, Andrew (Indiana State University) P

*The Need for Guarantee Mechanism in Complex Power-sharing Peace Agreements*  
WALSH, Dawn (University of Birmingham) P  
*The Politics of Human Shielding*  
GORDON, Neve (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) P  
PERUGINI, Nicola (Brown University)

*Voices of the People: Contested Sovereignty in Divided Societies*  
GERMANN, Micha (University of Zurich)  
MENDEZ, Fernando (University of Zurich) P

Panel 129, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

Conflict and Identity

Chair ANISIN, Alexei (University of Essex)  
Discussant VOROBYEVA, Daria (University of St Andrews)

*State Coercion, Identity and Social Change: A Comparative Analysis of 12 Historical Cases*  
ANISIN, Alexei (University of Essex) P  
*Syrian Uprising and Identity Change: Case Study of Syrian Christians in Armenia*  
VOROBYEVA, Daria (University of St Andrews) P  
*Turning the Coin: State Failure, War and the Creation of Stateness*  
HAMPEL, Karl (Universität St Gallen) P

Panel 130, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

Doing Political Science

Chair / Discussant CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore)

*A Co-authorship Network of Political Science*  
METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P  
JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Modeling and Simulation as Explanation in Political Science*  
METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P

*No Good Recommendation without Mechanistic Explanation? The Case of Higher Education Governance*  
CAPANO, Giliberto (Scuola Normale Superiore) P  
DAMONTE, Alessia (Università degli Studi di Milano)  
*What does Time make Possible?*  
MANGOLD, Marcel (Södertörn University) P

Panel 132, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

Electoral Politics in the EU

Chair GAGATEK, Wojciech (University of Warsaw)  
Discussant OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh)  
*European Parliament Elections 2014: Voters' Attitude among Protest, Euroscepticism and Populism*  
CARLOTTI, Benedetta (Scuola Normale Superiore) P  
*How Parties Frame Immigration and European Integration. A Comparative Analysis of the 2014 EP Elections*  
EUGSTER, Beatrice (Universität Bern) P

*Party Competition in the EU (2004-2014): Conflict and Collusion Between Political Parties at the European Level*  
GAGATEK, Wojciech (University of Warsaw) P  
*The European Free Alliance and the International Issues*  
KERNALEGENN, Tudi (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I) P

Panel 133, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

EU Politics

Chair ARREGUI, Javier (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

*Determinants of Bargaining Satisfaction across Policy Domains in the European Union Council of Ministers*  
ARREGUI, Javier (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) P  
*Linking the EP as a Stepping-Stone? The Work of Luxembourgish MEPs through the Prism of their Career Goals*  
HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena (University of Luxembourg) P

*Motivation of MEPs to Initiate the RCV as Limit of Behavior Analysis*  
MOCEK, Ondrej (Masaryk University) P

Panel 141, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

Explaining Public Policy Change 1

Chair SMORGUNOV, Leonid (St Petersburg State University)

*Do Institutions Matter After All? An Actor-centred Analysis of the Institutionalisation of Migrant Integration Policy in Austria*  
GRUBER, Oliver (University of Vienna) P  
ROSENBERGER, Sieglinde (University of Vienna)  
MATTES, Astrid (University of Vienna)  
*Theorizing Care and Care Work: A Regulatory Perspective*  
LAI, Poland (York University) P  
*Urban Governance in Earthquake-Struck medium-sized Haitian Cities*  
KERN, Abigail-Laure (Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne EPFL) P

Panel 142, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

Explaining Public Policy Change 2

Chair / Discussant ALEXANDROVA, Petya (Hannover Universität)

*Ideas, Institutions and Streams of Politics: A Synthetic Approach to the Study of Policy Change*  
HANNAH, Adam (University of Melbourne) P  
*Is there a Creative Industries Policy in Thailand? Institutions, Actors and Ideas and the Policy Process*  
PARIVUDHIPHONGS, Alongkorn (Kings College London) P

*Russian Minority in the Post-Soviet States: A Comparative Analysis of Demographic Trends*  
TALAL, Olga (Queen's University, Ontario, Canada) **P**  
*What Impact does Political Regime Durability have on Public Revenue Collection?*  
VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) **P**

### Panel 171, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 3, R:C-3145

#### *Governance Dynamics Beyond Authoritarianism and Democracy*

**Chair / Discussant** **CAVATORTA, Francesco**  
(Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Governing the Periphery: Anti-terrorist Policies as New Tools of Governance in the Russian Federation and the People's Republic of China*  
CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

*Politics Without a Centre: Political Change and Stability in Russia and Italy*  
DELLA SALA, Vincent (Università degli Studi di Trento) **P**

*Whose Governance Model? Exploring the Puzzling Outcomes of Urban Governance Projects in the EU Neighbourhood*  
LOSCHI, Chiara (Università degli Studi di Torino) **P**  
ZARDO, Federica (Università degli Studi di Torino)

### Panel 228, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

#### *Media, Information and Politics*

**Chair** **NIXON, Paul** (The Hague University of Applied Sciences)

*Press Freedom or News Accuracy? Media and Corruption in 34 European Countries*  
NISTOTSKAYA, Marina (University of Gothenburg) **P**  
LAPUENTE GINES, Victor (University of Gothenburg)  
GOSSELIN, Tania (Université du Québec à Montréal)

*Social Media (In)Action: Online Campaigns On Non Voting*  
NIXON, Paul (The Hague University of Applied Sciences) **P**  
RAWAL, Rajash

*Understanding the Power of Ratings in the Third Sector – An Analysis of the Creation of an NGO Credibility Index in Greece*  
PETROPOULOS, Sotiris (University of the Peloponnese) **P**

### Panel 230, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 3, R:C-3145

#### *Memory and Identity Policy-Making in the European Union*

**Chair** **SIERP, Aline** (Maastricht Universiteit)  
**Discussant** **VESSELS, Joel** (Nassau Community College, SUNY)

*Becoming more European after ERASMUS?*  
OBORUNE, Karina (University of Latvia) **P**

*Competing and Commiserating Images of the Political-Self at the Local, National and Supranational Level: Memory, History, and Identity Making through the European Capitals of Culture*  
VESSELS, Joel (Nassau Community College, SUNY) **P**

*Conformity, Negotiation and Pro-activity Towards a 'Memory of Belonging': The Cases of Southern and Eastern European EU Accession*  
BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina (European University Institute) **P**

*Memory Institutions in Europe: An Empirical Case for Network Ties beyond 'East/West' Divides*  
HILMAR, Till (Yale University) **P**

### Panel 250, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3202

#### *Parties and Governments*

**Chair** **BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas** (European University Institute)

*Beyond Left and Right: The Politics of Labor Market Policy in Post-industrial Democracies*  
HIEDA, Takeshi (Osaka City University, Japan) **P**

*Fractious Versus Monopolized Oppositions: Retracing the Essential Role of Parties in Democratization*

LADD, Jeremy (Queen's University) **P**

*Re-evaluating the Theoretical Progress of Oversized Coalition Models from a Set Theoretical Perspective. An Analysis of Government Formation in Parliamentary Democracies*  
NIIKAWA, Sho (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**  
CORCACI, Andreas (Technische Universität Darmstadt)

### Panel 283, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4290

#### *Politics in Asia*

**Chair** **KIM, Sung Chull** (Seoul National University)

*Decentralisation of the Property Tax in Indonesia*  
VON HALDENWANG, Christian (German Development Institute) **P**

*From Spoilers to Ardent Democrats? The Sinhala Buddhist Political Establishment and the Political Changes in Sri Lanka in Late 2014/early 2015*  
WEERAWARDHANA, Chaminda (Queen's University Belfast) **P**

*Gender Values in Vietnam*  
GROSSE, Ingrid (Dalarna University College) **P**

*In Constitutional Framework, Centre-State Relations and Coalition Politics in India*  
BALI KURTARIR, Elif (Yildiz Technical University) **P**

### Panel 290, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

#### *Protest and Conflict*

**Chair** **VOROBYEVA, Daria** (University of St Andrews)

*An Elite Bargaining Model of Civil War Onset*  
NARVAEZ RODRIGUEZ, Liliana (Brunel University) **P**

*Free Movement of Refugees: A Security Threat?*  
BOHNET, Heidrun (University of Geneva) **P**

*Mass Protests and Remittances in Receiving Countries*  
NIKOLAYENKO, Olena (Fordham University) **P**

*Migrant Remittances and Regime Stability: The Influence of Sending Countries*  
MAYDOM, Barry (University of Oxford) **P**

*Protest Activities in the Postcommunist World: Assessing the Effects of Historical Legacies*  
JOLY, Philippe (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

### Panel 309, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

#### *Responses to Corruption: Democracy as an Anti-Corruption Measure?*

**Chair** **ARANHA, Ana Luiza** (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais UFMG)

**Discussant** **BOHN, Simone** (York University)

*Corruption and the Web of Accountability Institutions: The Brazilian Case*  
ARANHA, Ana Luiza (Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais UFMG) **P**

*Dynamic Transparency: A Test of Mexico's FOI Law*  
LAGUNES, Paul (Columbia University) **P**

*The Electoral Effects of Corruption: Why Candidate Profiles Matter*  
PETHERICK, Anna (University of Oxford) **P**

### Panel 329, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

#### *The Global Internet Governance Trajectory: Actors and States of Play*

**Chair** **MARZOUKI, Meryem** (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique)

**Co-Chair** **LEVINSON, Nanette** (American University)  
**Discussant** **CALLAMARD, Agnès** (Columbia University)

*A Social and Historical Perspective of Multistakeholderism: Results from a Survey at ICANN 52 (2015)*

RIOUX, Michèle (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**  
DAGENAIS, Olivier (Université du Québec à Montréal)

*Dismantling and Assembling a Governance Regime: An Institutional Theory-Based Perspective on the Internet Governance Forum*  
HOFMANN, Jeanette (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*IOs and the Technical Communities In The Internet Governance Institutional Complex: Strategies and Perspectives*

LEVINSON, Nanette (American University) **P**  
MARZOUKI, Meryem (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique)

*Multistakeholder as Governance Groups: Observations from Case Studies*  
MYERS WEST, Sarah (University of Southern California) **P**

GASSER, Urs (Harvard University)  
BUDISH, Ryan (Harvard University)

*The Politicisation of the Internet's Domain Name System – Implications for Internet Security, Universality, and Freedom*

BRADSHAW, Samantha (Centre for International Governance Innovation) **P**  
DENARDIS, Laura (American University)



**Panel 401, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*Turnout and Abstention in the Developed and Developing Worlds***Chair / Discussant** **BLAIS, André**  
(Université de Montréal)**Discussant** **DE ROOIJ, Eline** (Simon Fraser University)*Electoral Consequences of Rainfall on the Election Day: Compositional Data Analysis*

HORIUCHI, Yusaku (Dartmouth College)

KANG, Woo Chang (New York University) **P***In With the New and Out With the Old: Party System Change and Turnout in India*

HEATH, Oliver (University of London, Royal Holloway College)

ZIEGFELD, Adam (George Washington University) **P***The Two Faces of 'Non-Voting': Blank Voting and Voting Abstention in the Case of Italy*SUPERTI, Chiara (Harvard University) **P**

## Section 36

### Political Communication at Cross-Roads

**Keywords** Campaign, Elections, Internet, Media, Political Participation, Political Sociology, Social Media**Section Chairs**

LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester)

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

**Panel 090, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Digital Campaign Communication: A Global Perspective***Chair / Discussant** **GULATI, Jeff** (Bentley University)*Electoral Campaign as a Performative Plebiscite: Mapping the Changing Nature of Political Communication in India*KUMAR, Radhika (Delhi University) **P***Social Media and New Electoral Information Dynamics*JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra) **P***Towards the Personalisation of Candidate Constituency Campaigns? Finland and Sweden in Comparative Perspective*ARTER, David (University of Tampere) **P***Uninformative News or Hollow Campaigns? The Campaigns on the Social Networking Sites and its Traditional News Coverage*SILVA, Tiago (European University Institute) **P****Panel 099, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Engaging and Informing the Masses with Traditional and New Communication Tools***Chair / Discussant** **POPA, Sebastian**  
(Universität Mannheim)*Building Trust with TV Debates*JANSEN, Carolin (Universität Koblenz-Landau) **P***E-bolanoia: Challenges of the New Media Ecology during the Ebola-crisis*KALNES, Oyvind (Lillehammer University College) **P***Media Malaise or Virtuous Circle? A Meta-Analysis on Media Use and Political Involvement*BUß, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P***The Impact of the Internet on Protest Participation: A Cross-National Analysis*KIRKIZH, Eleonora (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

KOLTSOVA, Olessia (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE)

*The Rise of Information Activism: Moving away from Repertoires and Towards New Forms of Engagement*HALUPKA, Max (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra) **P**

JENSEN, Michael (Institute for Governance and Policy Analysis, University of Canberra)

**Panel 109, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*EP Elections: Can we Say Something other than Second Order?***Chair / Discussant** **VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn**  
(Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)*Do Mass Media and Parties Discuss the Same Issues? An Analysis of Agenda Congruence in 27 European Countries*MERZ, Nicolas (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

BANDUCCI, Susan (University of Exeter)

*European TV-Debates: Just Another Second Order Proof? A Mixed-methods Analysis of the Effects of TV-Debates on European and National Level*WEISSENBACH, Kristina (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

DINTER, Jan (University of Duisburg-Essen)

*Professional Campaigning in the EP Elections 2014. Comparing Political Parties in Old and New EU Member States*

TENSCHER, Jens (Hamburg Universität)

LILLEKER, Darren (Bournemouth University)

ARRIAZA IBARRA, Karen (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)

ESMARK, Anders (University of Copenhagen) **P***When to Talk about Europe? Selective Europeanization of the 2014 EP Elections Social Media Campaign*POPA, Sebastian (Universität Mannheim) **P**

FAZEKAS, Zoltán (Department of Political Science &amp; Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

**Panel 352, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*The More the Better? Information Abundance and its Consequences***Chair** **DAOUST, Jean-François** (Université de Montréal)*A Matter of Interpretation? Campaign Rhetoric and Attitudes to Election Pledges*LINDGREN, Elina (Department of political science, University of Gothenburg, Sweden) **P***An Experimental Study of Online Source Credibility*BERMUDEZ TORRES, Sandra (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

MARGETTS, Helen (University of Oxford)

HALE, Scott (University of Oxford)

BRIGHT, Jonathan (University of Oxford)

*Do People Consume more Heterogeneous Information through Digital Media? Evidence from Spain*CARDENAL, Ana S. (Universitat Oberta de Catalunya) **P**

MAJO-VAZQUEZ, Silvia (Internet Interdisciplinary Institute – Universitat Oberta de Catalunya)

*Electioneering or Engaging? A Study of Candidate Email Responses at the 2015 UK General Election*SOUTHERN, Rosalynn (University of Manchester) **P***Political Polarization in Times of New Media: The Mediators of Selective Exposure*VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen) **P**

TRILLING, Damian (University of Amsterdam)

TSFATI, Yariv (University of Haifa)

**Panel 411, Friday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3335

*Winning Voters' Attention. Candidates, Media and Candidates' Media Coverage***Chair / Discussant** **DONOVAN, Todd**  
(Western Washington University)*Candidates and Parties in the Media and the Voter's Mind: Whose Reputation is Determined by Whom?*KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P***Changing and Differing Media Environments: Why Media System Characteristics Matter for Citizens*BUß, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P***Gender Differences in the Use of New Technologies: Campaigning and Engagement in the European Elections*LÜHISTE, Maarja (University of Leicester) **P**

SUDULICH, Maria Laura (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin)

Use of Twitter to Enhance Candidate Visibility during the 2014 US Campaign: What 140 Characters Reveal about the Cultivating of Ballot Propositions by Candidates  
WAVREILLE, Marie-Catherine (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

Section 37

Political Engagement, Scholarship and Social Trajectories

**Keywords** Elites, European Politics, Gender, Methods, Political Leadership, Political Sociology, Social Movements

Section Chairs

KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)  
SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

Panel 026, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Artists, Civil Servants and Academics as Politicians

**Chair** KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)

**Discussant** SWARTZ, David (Boston University)

Academics as Politicians

KAUPPI, Niilo (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg) **P**

Knowledge For What in IR?

SWARTZ, David (Boston University) **P**

The Good, the Bad and the Ugly: Three Logics of Senior Civil Service Recruitment

SILVA, Patrícia (Universidade de Aveiro) **P**

JALALI, Carlos (Universidade de Aveiro)

When Artists become Activists. An Inquiry on the Professional and Personal Consequences of Activism: The Case of Macao (Milano – Italy)

COSSU, Alberto (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

Panel 209, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Law and Political Activism

**Chairs** VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena (National Autonomous University of Mexico)  
KORKEA-AHO, Emilia (University of Helsinki)

Lawyers as Lobbyists: Implications for the Revolving Door Phenomenon in the EU

KORKEA-AHO, Emilia (University of Helsinki) **P**

Performing the 'Right to the City' Trough the 'Free Spaces'. Practices of Resistance in Urban Social Movements

CACIAGLI, Carlotta (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

The Role of Non-government Organisations on the Defense of Labor Rights: The Case of ProDESC and the Coalition of Temporary Migrant Workers of Sinaloa, Mexico

VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena (National Autonomous University of Mexico) **P**

Panel 256, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Persistence and Transformation of Political Involvement: How Activism Reverberates through Diverse Life Spheres

**Chair / Discussant** LECHAUX, Bleuwenn (Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes I)

**Co-chair / Discussant** BILAND, Emilie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

Making Sense of Radicalism in Northern Ireland's 1968

REYNOLDS, Chris (Nottingham Trent University) **P**

The 'Authoritarian Paradox'. Militants' Trajectories in Portugal between Dictatorship and Democracy

ACCORNERO, Guya (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL) **P**

The Differentiated Effects of Self-Management Activism on Biographical Trajectories: A Life Spheres Approach

YON, Karel (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P**

CRISTOFALO, Paula (EHESP, France)

Panel 303, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Relationship between Social Trajectories and Political Careers: The Revolving Door of MPs, Officials and Lobbyists in the EU and in some National Contexts

**Chair** YATES, Stephanie (Université du Québec à Montréal)

**Co-Chair** MICHEL, Hélène (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg)

Pathways to Power: Careers, Communication Skills, Political Contacts and the Obtainment of Ministerial Office

ZWINKELS, Tomas (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen) **P**

MILLS, Melinda (University of Oxford)

Revisiting Jean Blondel. Post-Ministerial Careers in Portugal: A Longitudinal Perspective (1983-2013)

DIAS COELHO, Thierry (NOVA University of Lisbon) **P**

Revolving Doors in Canadian Politics: An Overview

YATES, Stephanie (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**

HUDON, Raymond (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

The Lobbyists and the European Parliament : Is there a Revolving Door Effect?

MICHEL, Hélène (Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg) **P**

The Revolving Door in a Post-Corporatist State: Is the Division Between Labor and Capital Persisting?

SELLING, Niels (European University Institute) **P**

Panel 351, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

The Long-Term Impacts of 1970's Feminist Activism in Various Contexts

**Chair** FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne)  
**Co-Chair** JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi)

A Not so Silent Revolution The LCR facing the Emergence of Feminist and Homosexual Struggles (France 1970-1981)

FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne) **P**

AVRAMITO, Maurice (Université de Lausanne)

Doing Feminism without Becoming a Feminist? The Impacts of Working in a Feminist Shelter in France and in the United States

DELAGE, Pauline (Université de Lausanne) **P**

'Feminism as a Guideline': Men's Values and Practices after a Feminist Activist Experience

JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi) **P**

What to Expect from a Carrier within the European Women Lobby? The Consequences of Feminist Activism

LAFON, Claire (Université Saint Louis, Bruxelles) **P**

Panel 357, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

Studying Activism: Methods of Data Collection and Analysis of Activism and Activists' Careers

**Chair** MORSELLI, Davide (Université de Lausanne)

A Mixed Method to Study Activist Life Course. Lessons from an Ongoing Research Project

FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne) **P**

Life-Course of Militants: Using Life-History Calendars to in the Study of Political Activism

MORSELLI, Davide (Université de Lausanne) **P**

The Contribution of Social Network Analysis to the Cartography of Activists' Spaces

PETTE, Mathilde (CLERSE / Université Lille 1) **P**

PAGIS, Julie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

Zero the Hero: Upgrading Targeted Surveys to Case-Control Designs

TRAUNMÜLLER, Richard (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim)



Panel 386, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

The Sociology of Contentious Politics

Chair JACQUEMART, Alban (Centre d'études de l'emploi)

Discussant FILLIEULE, Olivier (Université de Lausanne)

Biographical Consequences of the Engagement of Extreme-leftist Organizations Activists: The Rehabilitation Case in the Alma-Gare area in Roubaix (North of France)

MARTOR, Amandine (Clerse, Lille I University) P

HAUTE, Tristan (Ceraps, Lille II University)

How Cultural Revolution Resources Transferred to the Reform Era: The Social Paths of Former Red Guards and Rusticated Youth

MARICHALAR, Olivier (Ecole Normale Supérieure) P

The Biographical Consequences of Radical Activism and Repression Through Diverse Life Spheres: The Case of the Radical Turkish Left Since the 1970's

CORMIER, Paul (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) P

Section 38

Political Influences, Current Changes of Policy Making

Keywords Contentious Politics, Elites, European Politics, Foreign Policy, Governance, Interest Groups, Media, Political Leadership

Section Chairs

CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier (University of Luxembourg)

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven)

Panel 009, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

Advocacy Networks, Strategists and Coalitions

Chair CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier (University of Luxembourg)

Discussant REXE, Deanna (Simon Fraser University)

Human Rights and Immigration Advocacy Groups vs. Frontex: Strategies and Outcomes

GIANNETTO, Leila (Università degli Studi di Trento) P

Interest Group Lobbying on the EU's Data Protection Directive

CHALMERS, Adam (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) P

Interest Groups Coalition Formation and the Degrees of Mobilisation in Cross-Border Cooperation Programmes

BANDILLI, Marsida (University of Antwerp) P

Patterns of Change. A Study of the Relation between the Development of Electronic Governance, Actors and Institutions

LEOSK, Nele (European University Institute) P

Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed and Something Blue? What has Civil Society to Offer Flemish Leftist Political Parties and Vice Versa

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven) P

The Southern Gas Corridor: Advocacy Coalitions and European Energy Security

BOCSE, Alexandra-Maria (University of Cambridge) P

Panel 267, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4280

Policy-Related Expertise and Political Parties

Chair PEROTTINO, Michel (Charles University in Prague)

Co-Chair NOVOTNY, Vilem (Charles University in Prague)

Belgian Political Parties and their Study Centres

VAN HECKE, Steven (University of Leuven) P

Capacity Building in the European Parliament

WOLFS, Wouter (University of Leuven) P

Political Parties and Their Policy Advisory Systems: The Czech Case

NOVOTNY, Vilem (Charles University in Prague) P

Retweet: Cyber Politics? To what Extent is Social Media an Effective Channel for Political and Social Change?

MILLER, Ruth (Independent Scholar) P

Theoretical Foundations and Practices of Policy-Related Expertise in Czech Political Parties

PEROTTINO, Michel (Charles University in Prague) P

POLÁŠEK, Martin (Charles University in Prague)

Section 39

Political Networks

Keywords Elites, Methods, Parliaments, Policy Analysis, Political Leadership, Political Methodology, Political Theory, Social Movements

Section Chairs

OLIVER, Kathryn (University College London)

KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

Panel 095, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

Elite Networks

Chair / Discussant KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

Interpellations in the European Parliament: A Network Analysis

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) P

JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

Network Patterns of Legislative Collaboration in Fifteen European Parliaments

BRIATTE, François (Sciences Po Grenoble) P

Political Media Relations Online as an Elite Phenomenon

KOCKS, Jan Niklas (Freie Universität Berlin) P

Social Network Analysis and the Study of Chinese Elites: A New Approach for Conceptualizing and Measuring Informal Institutions

KELLER, Franziska (New York University) P

Strategies and Convictions: The Determinants of Intra-party Co-sponsorship Networks in Select European Parliaments

BAUMANN, Markus (Universität Mannheim) P

Panel 266, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

Policy Networks

Chair KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

Civic Engagement in Russia: Social Capital, Trust and Collective Action in Urban Governance

SHERSTOBITOV, Aleksandr (St Petersburg State University) P

Understanding International Policy Networks and their Influence on Climate Policy-making

SAERBECK, Barbara (Freie Universität Berlin) P

WELL, Mareike (Freie Universität Berlin)

Wooden Triangles? Explaining Venue Participation in Different Types of Forest Policy Processes

WIDMER, Alexander (Universität Bern) P

FISCHER, Manuel (Universität Bern)

Panel 350, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4325

Social Media and Social Movements

Chair KELLER, Franziska (New York University)

*Diffusion of Anti-Islamic Activism: PEGIDA beyond Germany*

WEISSKIRCHER, Manès (European University Institute) **P**

BERNTZEN, Lars Erik (European University Institute)

*Is There a Transnationalization of Public Spheres? A Comparison of Two Global Political Issues*

SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg) **P**

STIER, Sebastian (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

STEIGER, Stefan (Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg)

*Mobilisation against Competitive Authoritarian Regimes: The Role of Political Networks*

KOTSOVILIS, Spyridon (University of Toronto) **P**

*Who Participates in Pride Marches? Assessing the Impact of Movement and Political Contextual Factors on Pride Participants' Organizational Affiliations and Networks in a Comparative Perspective*

EGGERT, Nina (University of Antwerp) **P**

PILATI, Katia (Università degli Studi di Trento)

## Section 40

### Political Psychology in Europe and the World: Advances, Theoretical Debates and Empirical Applications

**Keywords** Conflict, Identity, Terrorism

#### Section Chairs

CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

DEKKER, Henk

(Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

#### Panel 074, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Crises, Tensions, Scandals: Political Psychology Contributions*

**Chair** CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

*European Versus National Identity and Attitudes Toward the EU: Cross-National Patterns and Changes (at the Dawn of the Financial Crisis)*

MOHANTY, Pete (Stanford University)

LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*It is all about Perception: Structural Opportunities vs Perceived Opportunities and Protest*

VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacqueliën (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

KLANDERMANS, Bert (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

*The Politicisation of Focusing Events on the Parliamentary Arena*

LINDHOLM, Jenny (Åbo Akademi) **P**

#### Panel 195, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Investigating the Social Contexts of Emotions in World Politics*

**Chair** HELLER, Regina (Institute for Peace Research and Security Policy at the University of Hamburg)

**Co-Chair** KOSCHUT, Simon (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

**Discussant** MURCIANO, Gil (Freie Universität Berlin)

*Face-off: A Cultural Explanation of Ambivalence in China's Grand Strategy*

DANNER, Lukas (Florida International University) **P**

*Narrative, Identity and Emotion: The Debate in the US Congress on the Gaza-War 2014*

HAGEMANN, Steffen (TU Kaiserslautern) **P**

*Power-status Figurations in the Security Relations between Russia and the West: From Western Domination to Russian Emancipation*

HELLER, Regina (Institute for Peace Research and Security Policy at the University of Hamburg) **P**

KOSCHUT, Simon (Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg)

*The Emergence of a European Identity – There is an App for That!*

LUHMANN, Sybille (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

#### Panel 227, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Media, Campaigns and Image Making*

**Chair** CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

*Framed by the Media: The Impact of Intergroup Threat Frames in Television News on Prejudice Toward Ethnic Minorities*

VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven) **P**

JACOBS, Laura (University of Leuven)

*Play it Like Patrick Roy? Strategic Underpinnings of Negative Campaigning in Swiss Elections*

NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva) **P**

*Political Humour is no Joke, is it? Reception of Factual TV Satire and Political Learning*

KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate (Vilnius University) **P**

#### Panel 273, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Political Intolerance: Contextual and Dispositional Factors*

**Chair** HINCKLEY, Robert (State University of New York College at Potsdam)

**Co-Chair** MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)

**Discussant** VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven)

*Nature, Nurture, or Choice? Political Tolerance and Perceived Causes of Ideology*

SUHAY, Elizabeth (American University) **P**

*Secondary Transfer of Intergroup Contact in a Family Context*

MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven) **P**

VAN DER LINDEN, Meta (University of Leuven)

*The Internet, Authoritarianism, and Political Intolerance*

HINCKLEY, Robert (State University of New York College at Potsdam) **P**

*Youth, Diversity and Rights in the 21st Century: A Longitudinal Study*

HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à Montreal) **P**

#### Panel 274, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Political Knowledge, Socialization, and Learning*

**Chair** CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

*Acculturation Strategy Versus Acculturation Positioning: A Challenge of a Relational Acculturation Model*

DROZDOVA, Marianna (Tallinn University) **P**

VETIK, Raivo (Tallinn University)

*Identifying and Promoting Democratically Oriented Citizens*

REICHERT, Frank (University of Bamberg) **P**

*Measuring Learning in Informative Processes*

LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

SOOD, Gaurav (Stanford University)

#### Panel 276, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Political Leadership and Public Opinion*

**Chair** CAPELOS, Tereza (University of Surrey)

*Beyond the Double Bind – Effects of Female Candidates' Emotional Expressions on Television*

RENNER, Anna-Maria (Universität Koblenz-Landau) **P**

*Consciousness, Automaticity, and the Creation of Democratic Equilibrium*

MOUW, Calvin (University of Illinois at Springfield) **P**

*Evaluating Social Cues about Politician*

REDLAWSK, David (Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey) **P**



Section 41

Political Theory

**Keywords** Democracy, Government, Political Theory, Social Justice

Section Chairs

SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)  
PREDA, Adina (University of Limerick)

Panel 027, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Citizenship, Immigrant Integration, and Temporary Migration

**Chair** YONG, Caleb (McGill University)  
**Co-Chair** TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University)

*Does 'Social Membership' Involve an Assimilationist View of Migrant Integration?*  
BAYCAN, Esma (University of Geneva) **P**  
GIANNI, Matteo (University of Geneva)

*Is Circular Migration for Non-qualified Workers a Desirable Alternative to Exclusion?*  
TRUONG, Capucine (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Justice and Immigration Integration Policies*  
DE WAAL, Tamar (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*The Least Discussed Exclusionary Policies*  
TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University) **P**

Panel 059, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Compromise: Democratic Ideals and Political Realities

**Chair** BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders (University of Copenhagen)

*Activist Political Philosophy*  
AXELSEN, David V. (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Deliberative Democracy and Compromise*  
O'FLYNN, Ian (University of Newcastle upon Tyne) **P**

*The Paradox of Compromise*  
SPANG, Friderike (Western University, Canada) **P**

*The Paradox of the Democratic Prince*  
BELLAMY, Richard (European University Institute) **P**

*The Power of Compromising*  
BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders (University of Copenhagen) **P**

Panel 083, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Democracy: Radical Perspectives

**Chair** ZGIEP, Marcin (University of Warsaw)

*Beyond Negative Freedom and Formal Representation: Towards a Normative Theory of Liberal Democracy*  
ZGIEP, Marcin (University of Warsaw) **P**

*Consensus and Dissensus: Two Sides of the Same Coin?*

ZAFER, Aylin (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Political Equality and the Dominance of Verbal Expression*  
SVANSTRÖM, Maria (University of Helsinki) **P**

Panel 201, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Justice and Immigrant Admission Policies

**Chair** YONG, Caleb (McGill University)  
**Co-Chair** TURCULET, Georgiana (Central European University)  
**Discussant** OBERMAN, Kieran (University of Edinburgh)

*Family Migration and Caregiving Relationships*  
YONG, Caleb (McGill University) **P**

*'Securitizing' Immigration Policy and Race-Based Exclusion*  
LENARD, Patti (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Selecting Immigrants*  
MILLER, David (University of Oxford) **P**

*Sham Marriages, Chivalric Love, and Restricted Immigration: Arguing In Favour of Marrying to Transfer Citizenship Rights*  
SILVERMAN, Stephanie (University of Toronto) **P**  
*Toward an Administrative Ethics of Immigration*  
SAGER, Alex (Portland State University) **P**

Panel 214, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Liberalism and Economics

**Chair** CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze)

*Making the World Productive: Liberal Political Economy and Imperialism*  
ABRAHAM, Kavi (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

*Redistribution and Rent-Seeking: The Similarities between Bertrand de Jouvenel and Public Choice Theory*

CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze) **P**  
*The Politics of Unemployment*  
REIFF, Mark (University of Manchester) **P**

Panel 216, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Linguistic Justice in Multinational Democracies

**Chair** CETRÀ, Daniel (University of Edinburgh)  
**Discussant** PELED, Yael (McGill University)

*Linguistic Self-Determination in the Multinational Federation*  
GREGOIRE, Jean-Francois (University of Leuven) **P**

*Nationalism and Linguistic Disputes: The Case of Catalonia*  
CETRÀ, Daniel (University of Edinburgh) **P**

*Public Sphere and Language: Necessary Tools for Democracy and Egalitarian Justice*  
MORALES GÁLVEZ, Sergi (University of Leuven) **P**

*Understanding Flemish Separatism and Migration Policy through the Concept of Linguistic Integration*  
BAYCAN, Esma (University of Geneva) **P**

Panel 242, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Normative Political Theory: Issues and Approaches

**Chair** ABELLAN-ARTACHO, Pedro (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)  
**Discussant** EL-WAKIL, Alice (University of Zurich)

*Political Realism and the Sources of Normativity*  
BROWN, Étienne (Université Paris-Sorbonne – Paris-IV) **P**

*Prehistoric Myths in Modern Political Philosophy*  
WIDERQUIST, Karl (Georgetown University) **P**

*The Normative Status of Peoples: Collective Self-determination or Individual Autonomy?*  
SCHERZ, Antoinette (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

Panel 244, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

Nudges: Better Choices?

**Chair** BOZZO-REY, Malik (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL)

*From Indirect Legislation to Nudge: Institutionalizing Normativities*  
BOZZO-REY, Malik (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) **P**

*Is Regulating Behavioral Market Failures a Form of Paternalism?*  
NÉRON, Pierre-Yves (Université catholique de Lille – ESPOL) **P**

*Philosophical Roots of the Concept of Nudges – Defining Bentham's Indirect Legislation*  
BRUNON-ERNST, Anne (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

Panel 261, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

Pluralism and Consensus

**Chair** WILSON, M. Blake (Binghamton University)  
*Democracy as Intellectual Taste? A Note on Pluralism in Political Theory*  
DUFEK, Pavel (Masaryk University) **P**

*Procedure and Substance in Democracy: Analyzing the Facultative Referendum Institution in Switzerland*  
EL-WAKIL, Alice (University of Zurich) **P**

*Public Reason and Personal Identity*  
WILLIAMS, Jeremy (University of Birmingham) **P**  
*The Exception Proves the Rule: The Crisis of Constitutional Rights*  
WILSON, M. Blake (Binghamton University) **P**

**Panel 282, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

*Political Theory and Public Health*

**Chair** DE WISPELAERE, Jurgen (McGill University)  
**Co-Chair / Discussant** WEINSTOCK, Daniel (McGill University)

*Fairness and Efficiency in the Organ Market*  
ALBERTSEN, Andreas (Aarhus Universitet) **P**  
*Human Nature as Cultural Design: The Political Challenge of Genetic Engineering*  
GREGG, Benjamin (University of Texas at Austin) **P**  
*National Health Security and Global Health Justice*  
CHUNG, Ryoa (Université de Montréal) **P**  
*Public Health as a Public Good: A Skeptical View*  
MORALES, Leti (McGill University)  
DE WISPELAERE, Jurgen (McGill University) **P**  
*Public Health as Civic Place-making: Toward a Political Theory of Place*  
JENNINGS, Bruce (Vanderbilt University) **P**

**Panel 304, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

*Religious Accommodations: Normative and Conceptual Issues*

**Chair** SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick)  
*An Institutional Conception of Religious Freedom?*  
BOUCHER, François (Université de Montréal) **P**  
*Conscientious Objection for Religious Conviction, an Impossible Democratic Challenge*  
PROESCHEL, Claude (Sciences Po Paris) **P**  
*Joint Governance and the ‘Rule and Exemption’ Approach*  
SHORTEN, Andrew (University of Limerick) **P**  
*Liberalism, (Religious) Diversity and Legal Exemptions*  
DE VRIES, Bouke (European University Institute) **P**

**Panel 338, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0305

*The Legacy of Ernesto Laclau: Discourse Theory, Hegemony, and Populism*

**Chair** HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde)

*Equivalence and the Money Form as a Hegemonic Articulation*  
DEVENNEY, Mark (University of Brighton) **P**  
*From Discourse Theory of Politics to Political Theory of Discourse*  
GLASSON, Benjamin (University of Melbourne) **P**  
*Laclau, Rhetoric and Politics of Meaning*  
PALONEN, Emilia (University of Helsinki) **P**  
*Subject and Subject Position in Laclauian Discourse Theory*  
HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde) **P**

**Panel 389, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3290

*The Theory of Radical Democracy – Hegemony, Populism, Participation*

**Chair** HANSEN, Allan Dreyer (University of Roskilde)

*Populism and Radical Democracy: Competing or Complementary Concepts?*  
MAZZOLINI, Samuele (University of Essex) **P**  
*Radical Liquid Democracy: Re-envisioning (radical) Democracy in the Light of Liquid Democracy Online Participation Software*  
BRÜES, Rouven (University of London, Goldsmiths College) **P**  
*The Schmittian Roadmap to Multiculturalism*  
DYRBERG, Torben (University of Roskilde) **P**

Section 42

Political Violence: Identity and Ideology

**Keywords** Civil Society, Conflict, Contentious Politics, Identity, Political Violence, Social Movements, Terrorism

Section Chairs

MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews)  
THOMSON, William (University of St Andrews)

**Panel 184, Friday, 09:00–10:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

*Ideology without Borders? Violent Discourses in the Age of the Internet*

**Chair** CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

*Digital Propaganda: Towards a Global Rhetoric of Terrorism*  
GRAMACCIA, Julie A. (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**  
*Retweeting the Caliphate: The Role of Unaffiliated Sympathizers in the Islamic State's Social Media Strategy*  
VEILLEUX-LEPAGE, Yannick (University of St Andrews) **P**  
*The Organisational Adoption of Transnational Theologico-political Frames*  
DREVON, Jerome (University of Durham) **P**  
*Tunisian Fighters in Syria and Iraq: The Paradox of Democratic Openings*  
CAVATORTA, Francesco (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**  
CORNEAU-TREMBLAY, Guillaume (Université Laval)  
*Why Symbols Matter: The Symbolic Vocabulary of Political Islam*  
OLESEN, Thomas (Aarhus Universitet) **P**

**Panel 382, Friday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

*The Representations of the Enemy in Contemporary Western Wars*

**Chair** DELORI, Mathias (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux)  
**Co-Chair** WASINSKI, Christophe (Université Libre de Bruxelles)  
**Discussant** GRONDIN, David (University of Ottawa)

*Enemies as seen through Grunt-lit: Analyzing the Enemy Images in Military Memoirs written by Soldiers Deployed in Afghanistan and Iraq*  
WASINSKI, Christophe (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**  
*Enmity, War and Political Modernity*  
BONDITTI, Philippe (Sciences Po Paris) **P**  
*The Image of the Other as a Mirror Image of the Self. The Representation of Islamic Terrorists in the French Air Force*  
DELORI, Mathias (Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux) **P**  
*Vulnerable Frames of War? Counter-Hegemonic and Cosmopolitan Criticisms of Contemporary Postcolonial Wars*  
MACÉ, Eric (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique) **P**  
*When David confronts Hercules? Enmity and the Impossible 'Idiom of Military Force' under Conditions of 'Asymmetry'*  
OLSSON, Christian (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**



Panel 383, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

The Role of Ideology in Violent Politics: Mobilisation, Strategy, and Targeting

Chair / Discussant **MARSDEN, Sarah (University of St Andrews)**

*Ideology, Identity and Political Violence in Four Linked Japanese Groups*

STEINHOFF, Patricia (University of Hawaii) **P**

*The Problem of 'Ultra' Violence: The Mobilisation of 'Pro State' Ideologies in Opposition to Civil Rights*

IVES-ALLISON, Nicole (University of St Andrews) **P**

*The Role of Commitment Mechanisms in Terrorist Radicalization*

FLANNERY, Frances (James Madison University) **P**

*When Ideological Fragmentation Prevents Mobilization. The Case of Right-wing Extremist Groups in Canada*

CAMPANA, Aurélie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

Panel 402, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

Violence and Authoritarianism in an Age of Democratization

Chair **ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal)**

Discussant **RENY, Marie-Eve (Université de Montréal)**

*Endorsing Repression: Nonviolent Movements and Regime Violence in Autocracies*

DUKALSKIS, Alexander (University College Dublin) **P**

*Leading the Democratic Revolution or Standing in their Way: The Military in the Middle East Decides?*

JABBOUR, Rula (University of Nebraska at Lincoln) **P**

*Turning Violence into a Commodity:*

*The Mechanisms of Authoritarian Resiliency in Al-Bashir's Sudan (1989-today)*

MAHE, Anne-Laure (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Weathering the Storm: Ethnic Stacking in the Security Sector and Regime Maintenance in Togo*

MORENCY-LAFLAMME, Julien (Université de Montréal) **P**

*When Hard Repression Backfires. On the Incomplementarity of Hard Repression and Performance Legitimation in Autocratic Settings*

GERSCHEWSKI, Johannes (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*Challenges and Opportunities for Nicaraguan Civil Society after the Withdrawal of Donors*

OBUCH, Katharina (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

*'Radical' Participatory Democracy Institutions: Strengthening Citizenship as Agency or Mechanisms for Controlled Inclusion?*

LUPIEN, Pascal (University of Guelph) **P**

Panel 310, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

Social Policy and Public Goods in Latin America

Chair **CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibrán (Universidad Complutense de Madrid)**

*Chilean Pension System: Are Really Pensions for Growth? Institutional Complementarities and Economic Transformations*

ANGEL T, Alejandro (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Economic and Political Factors During the Pre-globalization Era (1940's-1970's): Is there a Common Path that could have Conditioned the Degree of Welfare State Development in Latin America and the Caribbean?*

CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibrán (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P**

*Education Decentralization to Subnational Governments: The Experience of Colombia*

RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA, Cristina (Florida International University) **P**

*Ethnoracial Divisions and Public Goods Provision: New Causal Evidence from Brazilian Municipalities*

KUSTOV, Alexander (Princeton University) **P**

PARDELLI, Giuliana (Princeton University) **P**

Panel 374, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

The Political Economy of Policy and Development

Chair **MJELDE, Hilmar L (Universitetet i Bergen)**

*Creating and Maintaining the Vice-presidency: Explaining the U.S. Success and the Latin-American Failure*

MJELDE, Hilmar L (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**

MARSTEINTREDET, Leiv (Universitetet i Bergen)

*Electoral Reform in Brazil: A Critical Analysis*

TEIXEIRA, Rodolfo (Centro Universitário Unieuro) **P**

*Party System Institutionalization, Decay and Collapse*

PETROVA, Ana (University of Notre Dame) **P**

MAINWARING, Scott (University of Notre Dame)

BIZZARRO NETO, Fernando (University of Notre Dame)

*The Politics of Extraction: Is a Ban on Fracking Politically Viable?*

GARZÓN DE LA ROZA, Tomás (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P**

*Towards an Alternative Theory of Normative Power: Case of Venezuela*

PAVLOVA, Elena (University of Tartu) **P**

Section 43

Politics and Society in Latin America after the Crisis

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Institutions, International Relations, Latin America, Political Economy

Section Chairs

DOYLE, David (University of Oxford)

MALAMUD, Andres (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

Panel 030, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4315

Civil Society and Contentious Politics

Chair **LUPIEN, Pascal (University of Guelph)**

*A Comparative Study of the Rise of Self Defense Forces Across the Americas*

BETANCOURT HIGAREDA, Felipe Carlos (Autonomous University of Mexico State) **P**

*Bolivia's MAS and its Actual Relation with the Movements that brought it to State Power*

OIKONOMAKIS, Leonidas (European University Institute) **P**

## Section 44

### Populist and Radical Politics: Between Polarisation and Blurring

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Extremism, Political Parties, Populism, Social Movements

#### Section Chairs

PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

ROODUIJN, Matthijs (University of Amsterdam)

#### Panel 023, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Cases of Populism in Contemporary Europe

**Chair** KOPECEK, Lubomir (Masaryk University)

**Co-Chair** SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University)

*Development of Populism after Joining the Establishment. The Case of SMER-SD in Slovakia*  
SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University) **P**

*Is There Some Ideological Convergence Between the FN and its Supporters? Analysing Supporters' Reaction to FN Facebook Posts*  
STOCKEMER, Daniel (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Turkey under the Hegemony of AKP: An Utmost Case of Neoliberal Populism*  
ÖZDEMİR, Yonca (Middle East Technical University) **P**

*We are not as Politicians! Or are We? Case study of Andrej Babiš's ANO in the Czech Republic*  
KOPECEK, Lubomir (Masaryk University) **P**

#### Panel 144, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Filling the Empty Quadrant?

**Chair** HARTEVELD, Eelco (University of Amsterdam)

**Co-Chair** VAN ELSAS, Erika (University of Amsterdam)

*Back or To The Future? The Diverging EU-Attitudes of Voters for Left- and Right-Wing Eurosceptical Parties, 1989-2014*

VAN ELSAS, Erika (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*The Persistence of Kitschelt's Winning Formula: The Ideological Position of Party Members in Scandinavian Radical Right Parties*

JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*The Rationale behind Exclusive Solidarity: Explaining Radical Right Parties' Support for the Welfare State*

MICHEL, Elie (European University Institute) **P**

LEFKOFRIDI, Zoe (European University Institute)

*The Role of Pessimism in Radical (Right) Voting*  
STEENVOORDEN, Eefje (University of Amsterdam) **P**

#### Panel 234, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Mixing and Matching, Blurring and Emulating? Theories and Methodologies to Explore Radical Right Politics beyond the Electoral Arena

**Chair** FROIO, Caterina (European University Institute)

**Discussant** CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)

*Core Ideological Continuity or Discontinuity?: A Comparison of so-called Contemporary 'Old' and 'New' Far Right Political Parties*

VOSS, Kristian (European University Institute) **P**

*Reinvigorated Spirits of the Past? The Dissident Far-right in Greece and the Rise of Golden Dawn*  
FIELITZ, Maik (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Right-Wing Terrorism and Violence in Western Europe Since 1990: Introducing the RTV dataset*  
RAVNDAL, Jacob (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Studying the Social Conditions that make Possible the Militant Commitment to the Extreme Right. Ethnography of the Training Camp of the 'Identitaires' – France*

BOURON, Samuel (Université de Picardie) **P**

#### Panel 262, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Polarisation or Blurring Ideologies? The Radical Left during the Great Recession

**Chair** RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester)

**Co-Chair** MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh)

**Discussant** MUDDE, Cas (University of Antwerp)

*Left-wing Populism in the UK: National and Regional Variants*

MARCH, Luke (University of Edinburgh) **P**

*Populist and Radical Left-wing Parties in Europe during the Great Recession*

RAMIRO, Luis (University of Leicester) **P**

GOMEZ, Raul (University of Liverpool)

*Radical Left and Nationalist Responses in Ireland to the Financial Crisis*

DUNPHY, Richard (University of Dundee) **P**

*The Radical Left Parties in Italy: An Analysis of their Crisis and Possible Future*

CHIRONI, Daniela (European University Institute) **P**

#### Panel 286, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Populist Attitudes in Contemporary Democracies

**Chair** SCHULZ, Anne (University of Zurich)

**Discussant** STEENBERGEN, Marco (University of Zurich)

*'We the People' or 'We the Peoples'? A Comparison of Left- and Right-Wing Populists*  
AKKERMAN, Agnes (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**  
ZASLOVE, Andrej (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen)

*Current Populist Attitudes and its Impact on Political Mainstream in European Liberal Democratic Regimes*

MEJSTRIK, Martin (Charles University in Prague) **P**

*Populist Attitudes as a Multidimensional Concept*

WIRTH, Werner (University of Zurich)

SCHULZ, Anne (University of Zurich) **P**

WIRZ, Dominique (University of Zurich)

WETTSTEIN, Martin (University of Zurich)

MÜLLER, Philipp (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

SCHEMER, Christian (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz)

*The (partial) Activation of Populist Attitudes: Evidence from Contemporary Chile*

HAWKINS, Kirk (Brigham Young University) **P**

ROVIRA KALTWASSER, Cristobal (Universidad Diego Portales) **P**

#### Panel 287, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Populist Discourses in German Speaking Countries – Emergent Anti-Semitism and Anti-Muslim Racism among Minorities and Majorities?

**Chair** BISCHOF, Karin (University of Vienna)

**Co-Chair** ABADI, David (University of Leuven)

**Discussant** VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

*Antisemitism in Austrian Parliament. Polarisation and Blurring of (Populist) Party-Rhetoric and Party Positions*

BISCHOF, Karin (University of Vienna) **P**

*Leitkultur and Discourse Hegemonies: German Mainstream Media Coverage on the Integration Debate between 2009 and 2014*

ABADI, David (University of Leuven) **P**

*Populism in Switzerland from 1947-2011*

WEBER, Edward (University of Zurich) **P**

#### Panel 288, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

#### Populist Parties in Europe: Revisiting Discourse and Electoral Potential

**Chair** PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)



**Discussant CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)**

*New Populist Parties Survival in East-Central Europe: From Populism to Mainstream?*

HAVLÍK, Vlastimil (Masaryk University) **P**

*Populist Discourses and Electoral Success: Measuring Populism in Party Manifestos*

NEDELCU, Harry (Carleton University) **P**

*Radical Right Parties and Welfare Issues in Western Europe. A New Winning Formula?*

GIULIANI, Giovanni Amerigo (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

*The Success and Failure of the Radical Right in Flanders-Belgium: The Life-cycle of the Vlaams Belang*

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

ABTS, Koen (University of Leuven)

SWYNGEDOUW, Marc (University of Leuven)

**Panel 295, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

*Recent Work and Future Research Directions on Populism and the Radical Right in Europe*

**Chair MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)**

**Co-Chair JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik (Universitetet i Oslo)**

*Populist Parties in Europe. Agents of Discontent?*

VAN KESSEL, Stijn (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

*Right-wing Populist Parties in Office: Doomed to Failure?*

MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University) **P**

*The Ideology, Impact, and Electoral Performance of Populist Radical Right Parties in Central and Eastern Europe*

PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena) **P**

**Panel 327, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

*The Eurosceptic Turn and its Impact on European Democracy and Governance*

**Chair MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance)**

**Co-Chair FILIP, Alexandru (Universität Bremen)**

*Contagious Euroscepticism? The Impact of Radical Right and Left Euroscepticism on Mainstream Parties*

MEIJERS, Maurits (Hertie School of Governance) **P**

*Europeanisation of Welfare Discourses of European Populist Parties?*

KETOLA, Markus (Ulster University) **P**

NORDENSVARD, Johan (University of Southampton)

*Far-Right Ideology on Stage: Parliamentary Activities within the European Parliament*

SCHMIDTKE, Franziska (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) **P**

**Panel 333, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

*The Impact of Populist Parties on Attitudes and Political Behavior*

**Chair IMMERZEEL, Tim (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)**

*Anti-immigrant Parties and Political Participation of Immigrants*

RIJKEN, Arieke (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam)

IMMERZEEL, Tim (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

*Crisis, Austerity and Populist Insurgencies: An Analysis of Economic Voting during the Great Recession*

NEDELCU, Harry (Carleton University) **P**

*Gender in Nordic Far Right Parties: Framing of Gender Equality in Sweden Democratic and True Finns Discourse*

NORDENSVARD, Johan (University of Southampton) **P**

KETOLA, Markus (Ulster University)

*Social Stigma and Radical Right Voting: The Effects of Local Disapproval on Support for the Sweden Democrats*

HARTEVELD, Eelco (University of Amsterdam) **P**

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

KOKKONEN, Andrej (University of Gothenburg)

**Panel 340, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*Responses to 'Extremists'*

**Chair VAN SPANJE, Joost (University of Amsterdam)**

*Dilemmas of Democracy: Explaining the Proscription of Political Parties*

BOURNE, Angela (University of Roskilde) **P**

*How Does the Establishment Imagine the Radical Right? French-German Perspectives*

LAUMOND, Bénédicte (Europa-Universität Viadrina) **P**

*When Do Political Parties Move beyond their Comfort Zone?*

VAN DER VELDEN, Mariken (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

**Panel 381, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3295

*The Radical Right and its Impact: Party Competition and Policy Effects in Comparative Perspective*

**Chair MINKENBERG, Michael (Europa-Universität Viadrina)**

Section 45

Public Opinion, Political Attitudes and Values

**Keywords** Cleavages, Political Psychology, Political Sociology, Voting

Section Chairs

KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)

FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal)

**Panel 031, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Attitudes Towards Political Parties*

**Chair SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi)**

**Discussant ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University)**

*Citizen-government Congruence and Ideological Understanding: An Appraisal of Japan's 'right turn'*

JOU, Willy (Waseda University) **P**

ENDO, Masahisa (Waseda University)

TAKENAKA, Yoshihiko (University of Tsukuba)

*Party Cues, Trust and Public Opinion in the Context of Canada*

MEROLLA, Jennifer (Claremont Graduate University) **P**

STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

**Discussant PIRRO, Andrea L. P. (Università degli Studi di Siena)**

*From Backbench to Cabinet: Government Formation with Radical Right Parties in Eastern Europe*

KOSSACK, Oliver (Europa-Universität Viadrina) **P**

*Party Competition and Radical Right Parties in Central and Eastern Europe. A Narrative Interaction Model of Electoral Fortune*

PYTLAS, Bartek (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU) **P**

*Patterns, Process, Policies: Conceptualising Radical Right Impact*

MINKENBERG, Michael (Europa-Universität Viadrina) **P**

*The (Mediated) Impact of Radical Right Parties on Immigration Control Legislation*

ZOBEL, Malisa Zora (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*Whom will Conspiracists Vote for and Why?*

ACHERTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg) **P**

DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology)

**Panel 045, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Changes in Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair CUTLER, Fred (University of British Columbia – Vancouver)**

**Discussant MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University)**

*Ideological Change Across Europe, 1981-2012*

O'GRADY, Tom (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Political Science) **P**

CAUGHEY, Devin (Massachusetts Institute of

Technology)  
WARSHAW, Christopher (Massachusetts Institute of Technology)  
*Putting Attitudes into Place: How the Socioeconomic Environment shapes Political Attitudes*  
SALOMO, Katja (Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena) **P**  
*Rally Around Another Flag: The Impact of External Crises on Incumbent Support*  
MEYER, Chase (University of Georgia at Athens)  
ODOM, Brett **P**  
SINGH, Shane (University of Georgia)  
*Stability or Change? Cultural Convergence and Xenophobia in East & West Germany*  
BUB, Björn (Leuphana Universität Lüneburg) **P**

**Panel 076, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Cultural Attitudes, Values and Cultural Politics*

**Chair** ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University)  
**Discussant** ACHTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg)

*Attitudes and Emotions related to the Object of Participation: The so far Neglected Driving Force of Political Activism*  
VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) **P**  
*Minority Presence in Constituencies and Electoral Representation*  
MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University) **P**  
FOREST, Benjamin (McGill University)  
*National Identity and Perceptions of Political Institutions in Europe in the Age of Migration*  
MCLAREN, Lauren (University of Glasgow) **P**  
*Political Institutions and Minority Group Perceptions of Democracy*  
DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz) **P**  
*Social Cleavages, Democratic Representation and Measurement Models*  
REKKER, Roderik (University of Utrecht) **P**

**Panel 088, Friday, 09:00–10:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Economic Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz)  
**Discussant** BELANGER, Eric (McGill University)

*Economic Globalization, Income Inequality, and Political Efficacy, 1970-2008*  
DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam) **P**  
ACHTERBERG, Peter (Universiteit van Tilburg)  
VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology)  
*More than Meets the Eye? Demand for Redistribution under Incomplete Information*  
VAN DER LINDE, Daan (University of Utrecht) **P**  
*Why Do the Less Educated Oppose Trade Openness? A Test of Three Explanations in the Netherlands*  
VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen (Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology) **P**  
DE KOSTER, Willem (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

**Panel 089, Friday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Effects of Emotions and Biology on Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à Montréal)  
**Discussant** MEROLLA, Jennifer (Claremont Graduate University)  
**Discussant** STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

*Emotions, Gender and Information Processing*  
GOSSELIN, Tania (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**  
*Health and Political Trust*  
MATTILA, Mikko (University of Helsinki) **P**  
RAPELI, Lauri (University of Helsinki)  
WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki)  
*Startle Response, Egalitarian Beliefs, and Distributive Preferences*  
LOEWEN, Peter (University of Toronto) **P**  
SHEFFER, Lior (University of Toronto)

**Panel 100, Friday, 15:50–17:30**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Effects of Values and Context on Political Attitudes*

**Chair** LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)  
**Discussant** FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL)  
**Discussant** SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi)

*A Shift in Values? Explaining Declining Support for European Integration in Times of Crisis*  
SCHAEFER, Constantin (Universität Mannheim) **P**  
*Aunt Sue and Pal AI Travel Around the World: Attitudinal Correlates of Religious Bridging Social Networks in Eleven Democracies*  
STOLLE, Dietlind (McGill University) **P**  
TRAUNMÜLLER, Richard (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt)  
*Election Pledge Rhetoric: Selling Policy with Words*  
LINDGREN, Elina (Department of political science, University of Gothenburg, Sweden) **P**  
NAURIN, Elin (University of Gothenburg)  
*The Impact of Democratic Value Orientations on Regime Support in Democratic, Hybrid and Authoritarian Regimes*  
MAUK, Marlene (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) **P**  
*The Salience of Immigration: The Role of Sensational Content in Television News*  
JACOBS, Laura (University of Leuven) **P**

**Panel 188, Friday, 17:50–19:30**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Institutional Effects on Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** SINGH, Shane (University of Georgia)  
**Discussant** BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)  
*Empirical State Legitimacy and Governance Provision in Nigeria*  
STOLLENWERK, Eric (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**  
*Exploring the Impact of the Technocratic Experience on Citizens' Political Trust and Democratic Attitudes*  
PASTORELLA, Giulia (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**  
BERTSOU, Eri (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**  
*Institutions, Contexts, and Citizens' Judgments of their Democracy*  
CUTLER, Fred (University of British Columbia – Vancouver) **P**  
NYBLADE, Benjamin (University of British Columbia)  
*The Effect of Direct Democratic Rights on Citizens' External Efficacy: A Multilevel Investigation of Swiss Population data*  
KERN, Anna (University of Leuven) **P**

**Panel 224, Saturday, 09:00–10:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Measuring Political Culture and Values in Comparative Perspective: Operationalizing Group-Grid Cultural Theory*

**Chair / Discussant** KISS, Simon (Wilfrid Laurier University)  
*Operationalizing Cultural Theory in Survey Research: Assessing the Validity of Different Approaches to Conceptualisation and Measurement*  
SWEDLOW, Brendon (Northern Illinois University) **P**  
*Regional Identities, Culture and Risk: Applying Cultural Theory in Canada*  
MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal) **P**  
KISS, Simon (Wilfrid Laurier University)  
LACHAPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)  
*The Utility of Cultural Theory in Light of the Futility of Social Science?*  
COYLE, Dennis (Catholic University of America) **P**

**Panel 291, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*Psychological Effects on Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal)  
**Discussant** LOEWEN, Peter (University of Toronto)  
*How Deliberation Changes Policy Attitudes: Learning Versus Diversity*  
LUSKIN, Robert (Sciences Po Paris) **P**  
MOHANTY, Pete (Stanford University)  
*Personality Traits and the Early Origins of Political Sophistication*  
BLANCHET, Alexandre (Université de Montréal) **P**  
*Personality Traits, Political Attitudes and Voter Behaviour in the 2014 Latvian Parliamentary Elections*  
IKSTENS, Janis (University of Latvia) **P**

**Panel 334, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

*The Impacts of Political Attitudes and Values on Party Choice*

**Chair** KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)



**Discussant** LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra)

*Class Voting and Value Orientations*

LANGSÆTHER, Peter Egge (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Party System Instability in Europe: Long-and Short-term Changes in Electoral Fortunes of Radical Right Parties*

SÖDERLUND, Peter (Åbo Akademi) **P**

KESTILÄ-KEKKONEN, Elina (University of Tampere)

*The Structure of the European Attitudinal Sphere, 1999-2008*

ENYEDI, Zsolt (Central European University) **P**

*Three Dimensions of Vote Choice*

BAUDEWYNS, Pierre (Université catholique de Louvain) **P**

VAN HAUWAERT, Steven (Université catholique de Louvain)

*Who Reacts? Performance Voting and Individual Heterogeneity*

PLESCIA, Carolina (University of Vienna) **P**

KRITZINGER, Sylvia (University of Vienna)

### Panel 387, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: Basement, R: B-0325

#### *The Stability of Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth (University of Leuven)

**Discussant** SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College)

*Children's Socialization, Temperament and the Civic Duty to Vote*

GALAIS, Carolina (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Media Effects on Political Leadership Evaluations. How Party Leader Images in Newspapers Affect Voter's Leader Satisfaction*

AALDERING, Loes (University of Amsterdam) **P**

VAN DER MEER, Tom (University of Amsterdam)

*On the Stability and Consequences of Political Attitudes*

FOURNIER, Patrick (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Political Talk and Attitude Stability during Election Campaigns*

SCHÄFER, Anne (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*The Frustrated Floating Voter Hypothesis Revisited. Did Political Dissatisfaction lead to Indecisiveness and Instability in Party Preferences during the 2009 and 2014 Belgian Elections Campaigns?*

WILLOCQ, Simon (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

### Panel 388, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4310

#### *The Structure of Political Attitudes and Values*

**Chair** FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL)

**Discussant** KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)

*Ideological Radicalism and Anti-democratic Views: A Comparative Study of New Democracies*

KOO, Sejin (University of California, San Diego)

JOU, Willy (Waseda University) **P**

*Party Families, Ideological Structures and the Content of Left-right Orientations*

FREIRE, André (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL) **P**

TSATSANIS, Emmanouil (Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia, CIES – IUL)

*Relationship between Subordinate Concepts of Nationalism and Political Values: Empirical Assessment in the Ethnic Nation*

HAMADA, Kunisuke (Komazawa University) **P**

TANABE, Shunsuke (Waseda University)

*Which way from Left to Right? The Issue Basis of Citizens' Ideological Self-placement in Western Europe*

LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) **P**

## Section 46

### *Public Opinion, Social Movements, Interest Groups, Political Parties and Policy Change*

**Keywords** Interest Groups, Political Parties, Public Policy, Representation, Social Movements

#### Section Chairs

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

ARNOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

### Panel 001, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

#### *(How) Do Elections and Parties Matter? Studying the Conditional Effect of Elections and Parties on Political and Policy Change*

**Chair** BEAUDONNET, Laurie (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

*Ideological Heterogeneity, Intra-Party Democracy and Coalition Formation: The Comparative Perspective*

KLINGELHÖFER, Tristan (Johns Hopkins University) **P**

*The Conditions of Parties' Policy Differentiation. The Case of Copyright Protection in Five European Countries*

PERSICO, Simon (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

GUINAUDEAU, Isabelle (Sciences Po Grenoble)

*Towards a Conditional Model of Party Mandate. Comparing Western European Democracies*

FROIO, Caterina (European University Institute) **P**

GROSSMAN, Emiliano (Sciences Po Paris)

### Panel 011, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

#### *Agenda Representation: How Government Agendas Respond to Public Opinion and Pressures from Social Movements and Interest Groups*

**Chair** ENGELI, Isabelle (University of Ottawa)

**Discussant** CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro (European University Institute)

*Influence of Grass Root Organisations on Local Politics: Evidence from a Swedish Survey*

LUNDASEN, Susanne (Mid-Sweden University) **P**

*Social Movements and Venue Change in the EU Agenda Representation. The Case of the European Milk Strike*

REPPLINGER, Matthieu (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Who is to Pay for Higher Education? Neoliberal Reforms, Protest, and Opposition*

TURKOGLU, Didem (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill) **P**

### Panel 122, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

#### *Changing Parties and Party Systems*

**Chair** BARDI, Luciano (European University Institute)

*Candidate Turnover and Party System Change*

SIKK, Allan (University College London) **P**

KÖKER, Philipp (University College London)

*Party Instability in Central and Eastern Europe*

IBENSKAS, Raimondas (University of Exeter) **P**

SIKK, Allan (University College London)

*Relative Exclusion and Organizational Moderation: Turkish Justice and Development Party's Change of Platforms*

KILAVUZ, M. Tahir (University of Notre Dame) **P**

*The Left and the Others in Central and Eastern Europe. Comparing Fragmentation, Volatility and Party Organization*

COLLINI, Mattia (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

**Panel 177, Saturday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*How are Party Organizations Responding to Social Change?*

**Chair** WEBB, Paul (University of Sussex)  
**Discussant** CARTY, R. Kenneth (University of British Columbia)

*Intra-Party Democracy in Post-Communist Europe: Explaining Stability and Change*

OBERT, Peter (Universität Mannheim)

VON DEM BERGE, Benjamin (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

*Party Modeling and Changes in Party Organisation*

BARDI, Luciano (European University Institute) **P**

CALOSS, Enrico (European University Institute)

PIZZIMENTI, Eugenio (Università di Pisa)

*Patterns of Party Funding in European Democracies*

KOPECKY, Petr (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) **P**

VAN BIEZEN, Ingrid (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Rules of Engagement? Party Membership Costs, New Forms of Party Affiliation, and Partisan Participation*

VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

KOSIARA-PEDERSEN, Karina (University of Copenhagen)

SCARROW, Susan (University of Houston)

**Panel 194, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*Intra-Party Organization, Representation and Responsiveness*

**Chair** VAN HAUTE, Emilie (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

**Discussant** MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)

*Candidate Selection and Quality*

KERNELL, Georgia (Northwestern University) **P**

*Early Decisions and Late Regrets: The Effects of Party Organization on Christian Democratic Survivability in Western Europe*

DILLING, Matthias (University of Oxford) **P**

*The Impact of Parties' Financial Dependence on Electors*

COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) **P**

RAZZUOLI, Isabella (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais)

**Panel 253, Friday, 17:50–19:30**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*Party-Movements Interactions and the Policy Process: Beyond the Movements vs. Parties Dichotomy*

**Chair / Discussant** HEANEY, Michael (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)

*At the Parliament or in the Streets? Issue Composition of Contentious Politics in Visegrad Countries*

VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) **P**

CISAR, Ondrej (Charles University in Prague)

*Primaries, Parties, and Protests: State Primary Elections as Political Opportunity*

REUNING, Kevin (Pennsylvania State University) **P**

*Staying Alive: How Movement Parties Remain Viable By Using Programmatic and Participatory Linkages to Connect with Core Voters*

BLINGS, Steffen (Cornell University) **P****Panel 308, Friday, 11:00–12:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*Responding to Competing Messages: How Parties and Elected Officials React to Multiple Pressures from the Public*

**Chair** MORALES, Laura (University of Leicester)  
**Discussant** FABRE, Elodie (Queen's University Belfast)

*Party Rules, Party Resources, and the Politics of Parliamentary Democracies: How Parties Organise in the 21st Century*

POGUNTKE, Thomas (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

SCARROW, Susan (University of Houston)

WEBB, Paul (University of Sussex) **P**

*Political Parties and Social Movements: Close Contacts, yet Separate Worlds*

PICCIO, Daniela R. (Università degli Studi di Torino) **P**

*The Power of the Domestic: A Liberal Analysis of US Foreign Policy Decisions Towards Iran*

KOCH, Mirjam (Universität Potsdam) **P****Panel 318, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*The Contentious Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Elite Strategies, Advocacy Coalitions and Indigenous Movements in Comparative Perspective*

**Chair** GUERTIN-ARMSTRONG, Simon (Université de Montréal)

**Discussant** LACHAPPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*First Nations and Fracking: Indigenous Mobilisation and Democratic Strategy in Elsipogtog, New Brunswick (Canada)*

SLOWEY, Gabrielle (York University) **P**

*Political Cleavages over Hydraulic Fracturing Policy in Canada*

MONTPETIT, Eric (Université de Montréal) **P**

LACHAPPELLE, Erick (Université de Montréal)

*U.S. Mobilization For and Against Fracking by Groups in Five Major Fracking States*

WARNER, Barbara (Arkansas State University) **P****Panel 410, Saturday, 16:00–17:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2325

*Winning the Public Opinion 'Battle': How Movements and Parties Shape Citizens' Participation and Attitudes*

**Chair** GIUGNI, Marco (University of Geneva)  
**Discussant** VAN BIEZEN, Ingrid (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*Can Social Movements Change Political Outcomes? Evidence from the 15M Movement in Spain*

CASANUEVA ARTÍS, Annalí (Paris School of Economics) **P**

*Failure to Deliver? How the Economic Crisis Affects Public Support for the EU*

BEAUDONNET, Laurie (Université de Montréal) **P**

ARNOLD, Christine (Maastricht Universiteit)

*Social Movements as an Electoral wake-up call: The Case of Turkey*

BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas (European University Institute) **P**

MASULLO, Juan (European University Institute)

*The Relation between different Types of Prejudice and Party Preferences: How Context Matters*

BOONEN, Joris (University of Leuven) **P**

MEEUSEN, Cecil (University of Leuven)

## Section 47

### Reflections on Electoral Democracy: Evaluations and Innovations

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Elections**Section Chairs**

PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)

**Panel 007, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

*A Variety of Studies Within the Making Electoral Democracy Work Project*

**Chair / Discussant** BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

*Alter-Europeans: Towards a Politicization of Attitudes Towards Europe?*

BEAUDONNET, Laurie (Université de Montréal) **P**



*Multi-level Electoral Accountability in France*

FOUCAULT, Martial (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*Political Sophistication, Attribution of Responsibility and Economic Accountability*

GELINEAU, Francois (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

*Voting for Looks: Do the Facial Features of Candidates attract Voters?*

LASLIER, Jean-François (CNRS – Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, France) **P**

*Who among Voters and Candidates are more Responsible for the Effect of Plurality*

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal) **P**

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

LABBÉ ST-VINCENT, Simon (Université de Montréal)

### Panel 104, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

#### *Electoral Institutions, Party Systems, and their Consequences for Democracy*

**Chair** ALDRICH, John (Duke University)

**Discussant** QUINLAN, Stephen (Gesis)

*Electoral Accountability, Ethnic Diversity, and Poverty in Indonesia*

ANDERSON, Chingun (University of Essex) **P**

*Institutions, Social Conditions and Evaluations of Democracy in Europe*

DONOVAN, Todd (Western Washington University) **P**

KARP, Prof. Jeffrey (University of Exeter)

*Parties, Preference Aggregation and Policy: An Institutional Perspective on Redistribution*

HELLER, William (Binghamton University, State University of New York) **P**

### Panel 139, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

#### *Explaining and Mitigating Electoral Violence*

**Chair** BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow)

**Discussant** RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)

*A Computational Approach to the Measurement of Electoral Violence*

BIRCH, Sarah (University of Glasgow) **P**

*Electoral Violence and the Case of Internally Displaced Persons during Early 2014 Parliamentary Election in Ukraine*

THOMSON, Viktoria (Carleton University) **P**

*Electoral Violence and Transitional Justice – Getting Away with Murder*

FISCHER, Jeff (Creative Associates) **P**

*Measuring the Quality of Kenya's March 2013 Elections*

BLAND, Gary (Research Triangle Institute) **P**

*Trust Us: UN Technical Assistance and Post-Vote Violence*

VON BORZYSKOWSKI, Inken (Freie Universität Berlin) **P**

### Panel 355, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

#### *Strategies of Political Parties and Political Elites*

**Chair / Discussant** PILET, Jean-Benoit (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

*Changing Democracy? Why Inertia is Winning Over Innovation*

NÚÑEZ, Lidia (Université Libre de Bruxelles)

CLOSE, Caroline (Université Libre de Bruxelles) **P**

*Endogenous Electoral Institutions: Historical Perspective on the Adoption and Persistence of Compulsory Voting*

IVANDIC, Ria (Kings College London) **P**

RUIZ-RUFINO, Ruben (Kings College London)

*Unified Parties in Divided Societies: Party System Unification in Belgium and Northern Ireland*

MEDEIROS, Mike (McGill University) **P**

CHHIM, Chris (McGill University)

## Section 48

### *Re-focusing on Political Power*

**Keywords** Coalition, Methods, Political Sociology, Political Theory

#### **Section Chairs**

DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)

### Panel 225, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Measuring Power*

**Chair** DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University)

*How Does Coalitional 'Power' Operate Between Majority Rule and Unanimity?*

DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*How Much Power do Oppositions Have? Comparing the Opportunity Structures of Parliamentary Oppositions in 21 Democracies*

GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz) **P**

*Roll-call Vote Requests in the European Parliament: Motivations and Implications of a Minority Right in a Consensus-driven Institution*

THIERSE, Stefan (University of Duisburg-Essen) **P**

### Panel 394, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

#### *Theorizing Power in Society*

**Chair** DUNLEAVY, Patrick (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

*Bertrand de Jouvenel's View of Power.*

*A Comparison with Harold Lasswell's Political Sociology*

CIAMPINI, Gabriele (Università degli Studi di Firenze) **P**

*Institutional Change and Political Power*

BOSWORTH, Will (Australian National University) **P**

*Objects in Motion: Marx, Latour, and the Power of the Dead*

MCCARTHY, Daniel (University of Melbourne) **P**

*Power, Luck and Freedom*

DOWDING, Keith (Australian National University) **P**

*Revisiting Time as Power*

MANGOLD, Marcel (Södertörn University) **P**

Section 49

Religion and Foreign Affairs

**Keywords** Foreign Policy, Freedom, Religion

Section Chairs

JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)  
BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)

Panel 008, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4260

*Across the Atlantic: Conceptualizing Religion and Religious Freedom in American and European Foreign Policy Traditions*

**Chair** BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)  
**Discussant** JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)

*Defining a Secular Identity in an Increasingly Religious World? Religion in EU Foreign Policy*  
JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen) **P**

*Foreign Affairs and Religion under an 'Empty Sky'*  
VALK, John-Harmen (University of St Andrews) **P**

*From Religious Freedom to Religious Engagement: The Effects of Field Shifting on Human Rights Priorities*  
BUSH, Evelyn (Fordham University) **P**

*Religious Freedom. A European Contribution to an American Debate*  
BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau) **P**

Panel 305, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

*Religious Actors: Foreign Policy Beyond the State?*

**Chair / Discussant** JENICHEN, Anne (Universität Bremen)

*'Hybrid Actors' – Religion and the Shift Towards a World Society*  
STAHL, Bernhard (Universität Passau) **P**  
MCLARREN, Katharina (Universität Passau)

*Pilgrim Popes and Papal Pilgrim. Explaining the Power of the Pope in Foreign Affairs*  
BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau) **P**

*The Politics of Transnational Religious Brotherhood*  
BYRNES, Timothy (Colgate University) **P**

Panel 365, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

*Southeast Europe: Challenges and Prospects of Religious Influence in Foreign Affairs*

**Chair / Discussant** BARBATO, Mariano (Universität Passau)

*A Constructivist Perspective: Pan-Islamist Feature of Recent Turkish Foreign Policy*  
GULTEKIN, Osman (Bahçesehir University) **P**

*National Values or Multiculturalism? An Ethical and Empirical Perspective on Religion and its Potential for Mediation*  
SCHIFFBECK, Adrian (Universität Passau) **P**

*Religion and European Integration: The Case of Serbia*  
VUKCEVIC, Nemanja (Faculty of Political Science, University of Belgrade) **P**

*Religion as a Strategic Leverage against the 'Desired 'Other': The Uses of Religion in the Turkish-EU Relations in the AKP Era*  
RAPTOPOULOS, Nikolaos (University of Piraeus) **P**

*'The World is Bigger Than Five': Making Sense of the JDP's Criticism of International System Through Theological Lenses*  
SUNAR CANKURTARAN, Burcu (Istanbul University) **P**

Section 50

Rights – Kantian Approaches

**Keywords** Human Rights

Section Chairs

BAIASU, Sorin (University of Keele)  
DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele)

Panel 180, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

*Human Rights and Theories of Rights*

**Chair** MILLER, Ruth (Independent Scholar)

*A Kantian Argument against World Poverty*  
REGLITZ, Merten (Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität Frankfurt) **P**

*Ambiguity of Human Rights in Kant*  
VALDEZ, Edgar (Seton Hall University) **P**

*Theorizing about Human Rights from the Bottom Up*  
TOMALTY, Jesse (University of Oxford) **P**

Panel 204, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

*Kantian Perspectives on Territorial Rights*

**Chair** LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval)

**Co-Chair** PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice (University College Cork)

*Intelligible Maps in Kant's Genealogical Justification of Territorial Rights*  
ANGELI, Oliviero (University of Dresden) **P**

*Kant Against Territorial Rights*  
HUBER, Jakob (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Kant on Unjust Taking of Territory and State Legitimacy*  
LORIAUX, Sylvie (Department of Political Science, Université Laval) **P**

Panel 231, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

*Metaphysical Aspects of Rights*

**Chair** ARRUDA, Caroline (University of Texas at El Paso)

*Agency, Personhood and the Metaethical Grounds of Moral Status*  
ARRUDA, Caroline (University of Texas at El Paso) **P**  
*Charles Mills' Radical Black Liberalism and the Category of Moral Personhood*  
BASEVICH, Elvira (The Graduate Center, CUNY) **P**  
*Public Religion in the Secular State: A Kantian Perspective*  
DEMIRAY, Mehmet (University of Keele) **P**

Panel 343, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

*Rights and Politics*

**Chair** VON BURG, Alessandra (Wake Forest University)

*Hegel and Du Bois on Social Freedom*  
BASEVICH, Elvira (The Graduate Center, CUNY) **P**  
*Kant on Tolerance: The Centrality of Respect*  
ABELLAN, Joaquin (Universidad Complutense de Madrid) **P**  
*Kantian Universalism in Contemporary International Legal Theory*  
BIBEAU-PICARD, Gabriel (Université de Paris Panthéon-Assas – Paris II) **P**



Section 51

Systems of Representation

**Keywords** Democracy, Political Parties, Representation, Social Movements

Section Chairs

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

Panel 197, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4345

Is Democracy Today Unthinkable Without Parties?

**Chair** DISCH, Lisa (University of Michigan)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** CASTIGLIONE, Dario (University of Exeter)

*Apolitical Animals*

MUIRHEAD, Russell **P**

*On the Abolition of Political Parties: Simone Weil and the Politics of Populism*

DEVENNEY, Mark (University of Brighton) **P**

*Partisan Compromise*

YPI, Lea (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*Political Parties as Deliberative Fora*

INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

*The 5 Stars Movement and the Ambivalent Role of Beppe Grillo*

DIEHL, Paula (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**

Panel 236, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4340

Movements and Parties, Movements as Parties

**Chair** WHITE, Jonathan (The London School of Economics & Political Science)

*Movements vs. Parties? A Classification of Possible Interactions*

CAVERO CANO, Gonzalo (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) **P**

CAIANI, Manuela (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*New Modes of Lobbying for New Modes of Governance: How Interest Organisations React to Experimentalist Governance Arrangements in EU Policy-making*

TRUIJENS, Douwe (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*Occupy#PD and Occupy#CHP: Movement Politics within Political Parties*

BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas (European University Institute) **P**

DELLA PORTA, Donatella (European University Institute)

*Representation of the Member States in EU Agencies*

BUESS, Michael (University of Lucerne) **P**

*The Party Reinvented*

WHITE, Jonathan (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

Panel 278, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4260

Political Parties and Representation

**Chair / Discussant**

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Co-Chair** POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*Legislative Congruence across Electoral Systems*

ERSKINE, Stephen (Department of Political Science, Trinity College Dublin) **P**

*Parliament as a Deliberative Body – How Well are Parties Pre-electoral Promises Travelling into Parliamentary debates?*

LEHMANN, Pola (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*Revisiting Parliamentary Democracy in the Twentieth Century: Is 'Competition' the Core Mechanism of Democracy?*

AMIYA-NAKADA, Ryosuke (Tsuda College) **P**

Panel 298, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

Reflections on the Euro-Crisis and the Future of Representative Democracy in Europe

**Chair** FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Co-Chair** POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*A Democracy in Line with the Markets*

POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) **P**

*Self-Appointed Representation and Self-Determination*

MONTANARO, Laura (University of Essex) **P**

*The Crisis and Prospects for Rescuing Democracy in Europe*

FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Thinking about a New Political Order in Europe*

FABBRINI, Sergio (LUISS University) **P**

*Why the EU has become more Supranational*

DEHOUSSE, Renaud (Sciences Po Paris) **P**

Section 52

Tackling Democratic Deficit and Electoral Innovations

**Keywords** Democracy, Democratisation, Elections, Public Choice, Representation, Voting

Section Chairs

MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation)

JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex)

Panel 294, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

Recent Developments in (electronic) Voting Techniques and Consequences for Democratic Representation and Policy Making

**Chair** QUATTROMANI, Dario (Sapienza University of Roma)

Panel 306, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

Representation in Federal and Quasi-Federal Systems

**Chair** FOSSUM, John Erik (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** POLLAK, Johannes (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

*Balancing Unity and Diversity. Exit and Voice in the EU and in Federations*

JACHTENFUCHS, Markus (Hertie School of Governance) **P**

*Intergovernmental Relations in Unions of States. Comparing the EU with the US and Swiss Federal Unions*

FABBRINI, Sergio (LUISS University) **P**

*Party Development in Comparative Federalism. Insights From and Limits to the European Union*

THORLAKSON, Lori (University of Alberta) **P**

*We Need to Talk About Europe. Parliamentary Communication of EU Affairs and the Media*

AUEL, Katrin (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna) **P**

EISELE, Olga (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

KINSKI, Lucy (Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna)

**Co-Chair** UMUKORO, Nathaniel (Delta State University)

**Discussant** JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex)

*A Social Interactive Democracy: The Italian PARELON Experience*

QUATTROMANI, Dario (Sapienza University of Roma) **P**

*Ethnic Diversity, Cross-Cutting Cleavages and Poverty in Democracies*

ANDERSON, Chingun (University of Essex) **P**

*Mapping Interest Aggregation in Legislative Institutions – A Practical Guide for Quantitative Research*

JUNGE, Dirk (University of Essex) **P**

### Panel 362, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

#### *Tackling Problems of Democratic Representation*

**Chair** GERL, Katharina (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

**Co-Chair** DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

**Discussant** MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation)

*Enhancing Representation by Online Participation? a Case Study on the (Non-) Usage of a Collaborative Platform in a German Party*  
WILKER, Nadja (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

MARSCHALL, Stefan (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf)

GERL, Katharina (Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf) **P**

*Tackling Policy Representation Deficit by an Alternative Election Method*

MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik (Institute for Economic and Social Research (WSI) in the Hans-Boeckler-Foundation) **P**

*The Gap between Public and MP Preferences regarding Democratic Representation*

DEPAUW, Sam (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

ANDRÉ, Audrey (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

### Panel 406, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4220

#### *Voting Aspects of Democratic Deficit*

**Chair** BRAMS, Steven (New York University)

**Co-Chair / Discussant** KILGOUR, Marc (Wilfrid Laurier University)

*Approval Balloting in Elections with a Variable Number of Winners*

KILGOUR, Marc (Wilfrid Laurier University) **P**

*Democratic Deficit and the Majority Rule*

NURMI, Hannu (University of Turku) **P**

*The Paradox of Grading Systems*

BRAMS, Steven (New York University) **P**

POTTHOFF, Richard F. (Duke University)

## Section 54

### *The Global Governance of Knowledge Policies: Europe of Knowledge in Context*

**Keywords** Education, European Union, Globalisation, Governance, Institutions, Knowledge, Policy Analysis, Regionalism

#### Section Chairs

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)

### Panel 162, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4275

#### *Global Collaboration and Competition in Science, Technology and Innovation*

**Chair / Discussant** ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga (University of Vienna EIF)

**Discussant** KLOCHIKHIN, Evgeny (American Institutes for Research)

*Collaboration or Liberalisation? Predicaments of Academia in the Indonesian Science System*

PURWANINGRUM, Farah (Institute of Asian Studies – Universiti Brunei Darussalam) **P**

*How Do Institutional Factors Affect International Research Collaboration and Competition?*

ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga (University of Vienna EIF) **P**

*Role of International Organizations in Globalizing e-Infrastructure*

NA, Hang Ryeol (Rochester Institute of Technology) **P**

### Panel 182, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

#### *Ideas in the Global Governance of Knowledge*

**Chair / Discussant** CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)

*Breakthroughs and Excellence: Between Science and Economy*

YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague) **P**

SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)

BLOCH, Carter (Aarhus Universitet)

*Comparing 'Higher Education Regionalism' in Europe and Asia*

RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P**

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU)

*Policy Learning Across the EU: The Politics of Education Reform in Germany and France*

KING, Conrad (University of British Columbia) **P**

### Panel 206, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7149

#### *Knowledge Policy Strategies in Europe: From National to Global*

**Chair** BARRETT, Beverly (University of Houston)

**Discussant** YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)

*Drivers of Internationalisation in Higher Education at the Periphery: The Cases of Romania and Portugal*

DECA, Ligia (University of Luxembourg) **P**

*How are National Level Actors Enacting the Ideational Component of European Governance – The Portuguese Case*

VEIGA, Amelia

MAGALHÃES, António (Centre for Research on Higher Education Policies) **P**

*Toward a European Strategy for the Globalising Learning Society*

LUNDVALL, Bengt-Åke (Aalborg Universitet) **P**

LORENZ, Edward (University of Nice-Sophia Antipolis)

### Panel 271, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7149

#### *Political Economy and Party Politics of Higher Education 1*

**Chair** JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo)

**Discussant** VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University)

*A Political-economic Analysis of the Reaction of the Higher Education System to Major Societal Changes*

RÖWERT, Ronny (CHE Consult) **P**

*The Political Economy of Higher Education Tuition Fees and Subsidies*

GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz) **P**

*The Political Enterprise of Australian Higher Education Funding*

POKARIER, Christopher (Waseda University) **P**

*Tuition Policy Choices and Party Politics in Canadian Provinces, 1990 – 2015*

REXE, Deanna (Simon Fraser University) **P**

### Panel 272, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7149

#### *Political Economy and Party Politics of Higher Education 2*

**Chair** PERALTA, J. Salvador

**Discussant** GARRITZMANN, Julian (Universität Konstanz)

*Romanian Higher Education and Party Politics – The Gap between Political Commitments and Policy Reforms*

HAJ, Cezar Mihai (National University of Political Studies and Public Administration) **P**

*The Relationship between Student Leaders and Political Parties: A Case Study of Makerere University*

MUGUME, Taabo (University of the Free State, South Africa) **P**

LUESCHER-MAMASHELA, Thierry (University of the Free State, South Africa)

*The Translation of Partisan Preferences to Policies – Proactive and Reactive Policymaking in Higher Education Policy*

JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo) **P**

*Where is the Higher Education Party? Exploring the Role of Political Parties on Latin American Higher Education*

PERALTA, J. Salvador **P**

PEZZUTO, Thiago (Instituto de Pesquisas Sociais Aplicadas)



Panel 301, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4285

Regionalism from Above, Regionalism from Below: Multi-Level Governance of Higher Education and Research

Chair RAVINET, Pauline (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille)

Co-Chair MOSCOVITZ, Hannah (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev)

Comparing Regionalism and Multi-Level Identity Promotion in Wallonia and Quebec: Knowledge Policies as a Prism

MOSCOVITZ, Hannah (Ben-Gurion University of the Negev) P

Comparing Regionalisms within Europe: Balkans, Baltics, Benelux and Nordics in the Context of Multi-level Governance

VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University) P

ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)

Regions, States and Higher Education

IVOSEVIC, Vanja (University of Porto) P

Panel 307, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7149

Researching the Governance of Knowledge Policies: Methodological and Conceptual Challenges

Chair SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)

Co-Chair / Discussant ELKEN, Mari (Nordic Institute for Studies in Innovation, Research and Education)

Collaborative Innovation Beyond Science: Exploring New Data and New Methods with Computer Science

KLOCHIKHIN, Evgeny (American Institutes for Research) P

Horizons and Pitfalls in Investigating Knowledge Production in Nordic Higher Education Systems

BÉGIN-CAOUPETTE, Olivier (University of Toronto) P

Judging Research Performance of Individual Countries – The Risk of Methodological Nationalism

SCHNEIDER, Jesper (Aarhus Universitet) P

SØRENSEN, Mads P. (Aarhus Universitet)

Research Funding, Researchers and the Incentives in between. New Perspectives for Understanding Effects of Research Funding

VAN DER MEULEN, Barend (Rathenau Instituut, The Hague) P

Window Dressing or Institutional Identity – A Quantitative Analysis of Mission Statements of German Universities using Computer-based Content Analysis

JUNGBLUT, Jens (Universitetet i Oslo) P

JUNGBLUT, Marc (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München – LMU)

Panel 397, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3245

Trade Agreements, International Organisations and the Supranational Shaping of Knowledge Policies

Chair YOUNG, Mitchell (Charles University in Prague)

Co-Chair BARRETT, Beverly (University of Houston)

Discussant ROBERTSON, Susan (University of Bristol)

A Global Market for Higher Education or a Global Research Area – What does the EU Contribute?

CHOU, Meng-Hsuan (Nanyang Technological University – NTU) P

GIDEON, Andrea (University of Liverpool)

Forum Shifting and Shape Making: New Spaces for Trade in Service Negotiations and the Changing Shape of Higher Education in Europe

ROBERTSON, Susan (University of Bristol) P

KOMLJENOVIC, Janja (University of Bristol)

Higher Education Services Deliberations in Mega-Regional Trade Negotiations

BARRETT, Beverly (University of Houston) P

Negotiating a Mutual Recognition Agreement Under a Central European Free Trade Agreement

IVOSEVIC, Vanja (University of Porto) P

Panel 399, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3280

Transnational Actors in the Multi-Level Governance of Knowledge Policies

Chair FUMASOLI, Tatiana (Universitetet i Oslo)

Discussant GORNITZKA, Ase (Universitetet i Oslo)

Inter-organizational Alliances of Universities in the Europe of Knowledge. Between Stakeholder Representation and Strategic Positioning in the Multi-level Multi-actor Governance Context

STENSAKER, Bjorn (Universitetet i Oslo)

VUKASOVIC, Martina (Ghent University) P

Leveraging Europe to Protect Professional Interests: European Academic Associations and their Institutional Settings

FUMASOLI, Tatiana (Universitetet i Oslo) P

Section 55

The Hidden Challenges of Electoral Integrity

Keywords Comparative Politics, Democratisation, Elections, Voting

Section Chairs

ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)

GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)

Panel 091, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean Brilliant, F: 4, R: B-4265

Electoral Integrity and Authoritarianism

Chair CHHIM, Chris (McGill University)

Discussant ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)

Electoral Integrity And Democratic Transition: What The 2015 General Election In Nigeria Means To The International Community

SANUBI, Franklins (Delta State University, Abraka, Nigeria) P

Innovation and Diffusion of Electoral Misconducts: Evidences from Russia and the South Caucasus

DOMINIONI, Samuele (Sciences Po Paris) P

The Effects of Electoral Integrity on Voter Turnout in Semi-Authoritarian Regimes

CHAN, Evelyn (University of Pittsburgh) P

The Meaning of Autocratic Elections: Implications for Electoral Integrity

MORGENBESSER, Lee (Griffith University) P

Panel 092, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean Brilliant, F: 4, R: B-4265

Electoral Justice and Legal Challenges

The Epistemic Value of Multi-source Expertise

KRICK, Eva (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) P

When Gaming becomes Cheating: Universities playing with(in) Global Rankings

TORNY, Didier (French National Institute for Agricultural Research) P

Chair GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)

Discussant KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)

Challenges to Elections Quality: The Exceptionality of Electoral Dispute Resolution in Nigeria 2007 and 2011 Elections

SANI, Ibrahim (University of Edinburgh) P

Electoral Integrity and Procedural Justice

ZUBER, Julian (Hertie School of Governance) P

Organized Crime: How Democratization gets Trapped in Transition. Elections in Hybrid Regimes

JONSSON, Maria Sofia (University of Gothenburg) P

The Law and Politics of Voter Suppression

PAL, Michael (University of Ottawa) P

Panel 093, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 2, R: B-2305

Electoral Malpractice in Comparative Perspective

Chair MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)

Discussant NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva)

Mistake, Miscount or Electoral Fraud? Invalid Voting in Czech Municipal Elections

LEBEDA, Tomáš (Palacký University) P

*Policies of Sectarian Politics and Ostracisation of Electoral Integrity: An Overview of Democratic New Delhi in 2015 Election*

PRAGADA, Arun **P**

*Quality of Elections in Latin America: Electoral Governance, Trust, Failure*

TAROUCO, Gabriela (Universidade Federal de Pernambuco) **P**

*When Do Elections Subvert Authoritarianism?*

*Electoral Malpractice and Possible Post-Electoral Scenarios*

ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute) **P**

### Panel 356, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

*Strengthening Electoral Integrity*

## Section 56

### The Interplay between External Challenges and Internal Development of the EU

**Keywords** European Politics, European Union, Federalism, Institutions, Integration, Security

#### Section Chairs

GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit Twente)

JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet)

### Panel 073, Saturday, 14:00–15:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*Crises and EU Institutional Change*

**Chair** JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet)

*Crisis and Institutional Development in the European Union*

DOSENRODE, Søren (Aalborg Universitet) **P**

*Defending Supra-Nationalism: Synchronic and Diachronic Functions of the European Memory*

APRYSHCHENKO, Victor (Southern Federal University, Rostov na Donu, Russia) **P**

**Chair** ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita (European University Institute)

**Discussant** GARNETT, Holly Ann (McGill University)

*Internet Penetration: A Way to Strengthening Electoral Integrity*

STOCKEMER, Daniel (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Paths to Peace: When do Elections Contribute to Sustainable Peace Agreements?*

BARDALL, Gabrielle (Université de Montréal) **P**

ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle (Université de Montréal)

*Rolling in the Deep: How Values and Personality Traits affect Perceptions of Electoral Integrity*

NAI, Alessandro (University of Geneva) **P**

REYNOLDS, Camille (Université de Lausanne)

*Voters' Perception vs. Expert Assessment of Election Quality*

SPITTLER, Marcus (WZB Berlin Social Science Center) **P**

*How to Reform the EU After the Crisis? – Policy Papers and Other Proposals and their Divergent Ideas on the Future Relationship between the EU and the Member States*

EPPLER, Annegret (University of Innsbruck) **P**

*The Economic Crises and Institutional Change: A Principal-agent Analysis*

GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit Twente) **P**

### Panel 113, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*EU Institutional Change and Foreign Policy*

**Chair** GROENENDIJK, Nico (Universiteit Twente)

*Assessing European Foreign Policy Institutions after Lisbon and Libya*

FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez (The London School of Economics & Political Science) **P**

*The EU Response to the Energy Security Challenges: Prospects and Risks*

ZUEV, Vladimir (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

## Section 58

### The Study of Elections: Comparative Perspectives, Methodological Challenges

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Elections, Methods

#### Section Chairs

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

GIDENGIL, Elisabeth (McGill University)

### Panel 019, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*Campaign Effects*

**Chair** JOHNSTON, Richard (University of British Columbia)

*Dynamics of Strategic Voting in German Elections, 2005-2013*

PARTHEYMÜLLER, Julia (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*How Implicit Attitudes Affect the Perception of Candidates in TV Debates during the Campaign: Evidence from Austria*

JOHANN, David (University of Vienna) **P**

THOMAS, Kathrin (University of Vienna)

*Last-minute Party Switching and the Exploitation of the Parties' Potentials: Evidence from Switzerland*

DE ROCCHI, Thomas (University of Zurich) **P**

*Late Deciders and Last-minute Vote Switchers in a Comparative Perspective: The 2013 Cases in Germany and Italy*

BARISIONE, Mauro (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

SCHMITT-BECK, Rüdiger (Universität Mannheim)

*The European Union and Emerging Markets: Cooperation with the BICS, But a New Cold War with Russia. Why?*

ZANK, Wolfgang (Aalborg Universitet) **P**

*The Return of History: Territorial Conflict and the Making of EU Grand Strategy*

JANSSON, Per (Linköping Universitet) **P**

*Vote Switching in two Consecutive National Election Campaigns. Evidence from the 2009 and 2013 GLES Campaign Panel Surveys*

PREIBINGER, Maria (Universität Mannheim) **P**

WIEGAND, Elena (Universität Mannheim)

SCHOEN, Harald (Universität Mannheim)

### Panel 021, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*Candidates and Voting Behavior*

**Chair** AALDERING, Loes (University of Amsterdam)

**Co-Chair** VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam)

**Discussant** MUGHAN, Anthony (Ohio State University)

*One For All or All For One: The Electoral Effects of Personalised Campaigning*

VAN ERKEL, Patrick (University of Antwerp) **P**

THIJSEN, Peter (University of Antwerp)

VAN AELST, Peter (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden)

*The Importance of Leader Selection and Party Finance for Leader Effects in Europe*

COSTA LOBO, Marina (Universidade de Lisboa Instituto de Ciências Sociais) **P**



*The Personalization of Partisan Attitudes: Panel Evidence from the Italian Case*  
GARZIA, Diego (European University Institute) **P**

*To Whom do Leaders Matter? Characteristics of Individual Voters that Moderate Leadership Effects*  
VAN DER PAS, Daphne (University of Amsterdam) **P**

*Vote Choice and Leader Support in a Campaign Perspective*  
BARISONE, Mauro (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

Panel 066, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Consideration Set Models for Party Choice in Multi-Party Elections

**Chair** OSKARSON, Maria (University of Gothenburg)

**Co-Chair** STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim)

*Finding the Tie-Breakers: The Formation of Consideration Set and Final Party Choice*  
OSKARSON, Maria (University of Gothenburg) **P**

OSCARSSON, Henrik (University of Gothenburg)

BOIJE, Edvin (University of Gothenburg)

*Heterogeneous Campaign Effects in the German Multi-party System? An Empirical Test of Consideration Set Models*  
STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*The Electoral Effects of Voting Advice Applications: The Role of Consideration Sets*  
ROSEMA, Martin (Universiteit Twente) **P**

*Varieties of Issue Voting: A Choice Set Approach*  
STEENBERGEN, Marco (University of Zurich) **P**

Panel 102, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Elections and Accountability

**Chair** AARTS, Kees (Universiteit Twente)

*Comparative Electoral Accountability: The Economy, Corruption and Crime*  
BELANGER, Eric (McGill University) **P**

LEWIS-BECK, Michael S. (University of Iowa)

*Opinion Polls' Effect on Political Attitudes – Results from Survey Experiments in a General Population Web Panel*  
ARNESEN, Sveinung (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**

DAHLBERG, Stefan (University of Gothenburg)

*Privileging one's Own? Voting Patterns and Politicized Spending in India*  
JENSENIUS, Francesca Refsum (Norwegian Institute of International Affairs) **P**

*Vote for Me, Forget about the Party: Personal Campaign Spending in Belgian Federal and Regional Elections (1999-2014)*  
PUT, Gert-Jan (University of Leuven)

SMULDERS, Jef (University of Leuven) **P**

MADDENS, Bart (University of Leuven)

*Winning, Losing, and Believing: The Effects of Electoral Outcomes on Legitimacy Beliefs in the Netherlands, 2006-2013*  
KÖLLN, Ann-Kristin (University of Gothenburg) **P**

AARTS, Kees (Universiteit Twente)

Panel 198, Friday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Issue Voting

**Chair** HEROUX-LEGAULT, Maxime (University of Toronto)

*Heterogeneity in Voting Behavior*  
HEROUX-LEGAULT, Maxime (University of Toronto) **P**

*Issue Ownership – More than Party Identification?*  
LANZ, Simon (University of Geneva) **P**

FEDDERSEN, Alexandra (University of Geneva)

*Party Competition and the Left-Right Dimension as a Voter Decision-Making Device*  
REINERMANN, Holger (University of Cologne) **P**

Panel 257, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Personality and Voting

**Chair** STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim)

*Attractiveness, Competence or Likeability? Appearance Effects in the 2013 German Election*  
JÄCKLE, Sebastian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg) **P**

METZ, Thomas (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg)

*Beyond Party Identification: How Party Stereotypes fill the Gap after Dealignment*  
BLUMENBERG, Johannes N. (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz) **P**

*Political Choices – The Role of Context, Conservatism and Participation*  
DE AZEVEDO, Flavio (Departments of Political Science and Public Administration, Universiteit Leiden) **P**

*The Big Five, Party Identification, and Voting Behavior in Germany*  
STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim) **P**

Panel 312, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

The Comparative Impact of Electoral Institutions

**Chair** ALDRICH, John (Duke University)

*Election Administration, Voter Education and Turnout: Can Electoral Management Bodies Facilitate the Electorate?*  
QUINLAN, Stephen (Gesis) **P**

*Perceptions of Democracy: Minority Groups, Inclusivity and Levels of Efficacy and Satisfaction with Democracy*  
DOWLEY, Kathleen (SUNY New Paltz) **P**

*The Changing Nature of Campaigning in the Digital Age*  
ALDRICH, John (Duke University) **P**

GIBSON, Rachel (University of Manchester)

CANTIJOCH, Marta (University of Manchester)

Panel 354, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Strategic Voting in Different Contexts

**Chair** FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet)

*Parties and Voters' Coordination in the Second Round of a Two Round System*  
LAURENT, Annie (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P**

DOLEZ, Bernard (Université de Paris I – Panthéon-Sorbonne)

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

*Political Sophistication and Strategic Vote Choice: Big Data Evidence from Sweden*  
FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet) **P**

OSCARSSON, Henrik (University of Gothenburg)

*Pre-electoral Party Alliances, Supply and Strategic Voting: Panel Data Findings from Swedish National Elections*  
FREDÉN, Annika (Lunds Universitet) **P**

*Strategic Voting in Young Democracies*  
GONGALA, Petr (Masaryk University) **P**

GREGOR, Kamil (Masaryk University)

Panel 359, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

Studying Strategic Voting with the Making Electoral Democracy Work Data

**Chair / Discussant** STEPHENSON, Laura (University of Western Ontario)

**Discussant** ALDRICH, John (Duke University)

*Between Sophistication and Identity: The Flemish Vote in the Brussels District*  
DESCHOUWER, Kris (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

BEYENS, Stefanie (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

VERTHÉ, Tom (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

*Is Strategic Voting different in Canadian Provincial Elections? Evidence from Quebec 2012 and Ontario 2011*  
DAOUST, Jean-François (Université de Montréal) **P**

BOL, Damien (Université de Montréal)

MCDONNELL, Duncan (Griffith University)

*Is what you want what you see? Partisan and Ideological Bias in Perceptions of Parties' Electoral Chances*  
LACHAT, Romain (Universitat Pompeu Fabra) **P**

*Voting Strategically in Different Institutional Contexts*  
HARFST, Philipp (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt University Greifswald) **P**

*You May Talk the Talk, but do you Walk the Walk? Strategic Coalition Voting at the 2014 Belgian Federal and Regional Elections*  
BEYENS, Stefanie (Vrije Universiteit Brussel)

VERTHÉ, Tom (Vrije Universiteit Brussel) **P**

BLAIS, André (Université de Montréal)

Panel 372, Saturday, 16:00–17:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

Spatial Voting

**Chair** OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh)

*A Longitudinal Test of an Integrated Theory of Electoral Competition based on Issue Saliency Approaches and Spatial Approaches*  
KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan (Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam) **P**

*Comparative Analysis of Spatial Party Competition with Valence: A Measurement Model based on the Psychological Concept of Valence*  
SHIKANO, Susumu (Universität Konstanz) **P**

*Does Election Campaigning Influence Party Polarization?*  
LEBEDOVA, Eva (Palacký University) **P**  
*The Behavioral Foundations of the Spatial Model: The Choice of the Distance Metric*  
OZDEMIR, Ugur (University of Edinburgh) **P**

**Panel 391, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3270

*The Turnout Decision*

**Chair** WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki)  
**Discussant** STEINBRECHER, Markus (Universität Mannheim)

*By Choice or by Force? The Role of Voters' Age in the Increase of Abstention*  
SMETS, Kaat (University of London, Royal Holloway College) **P**  
RUSSO, Luana (Maastricht Universiteit)  
ROMANO, Maria Francesca (Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna)  
*Educating Voters: Revisiting the Causal Relationship between Higher Education and Voting*  
INKINEN, Saara (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin) **P**  
SAARI, Juhani (University of Helsinki)  
*Political Education and First-time Voting in Switzerland*  
KOLLER, Daniela (Universität Bern) **P**

Section 59

Twenty Five Years of Reforming Local Government in a Comparative Perspective: Unity in Diversity?

**Keywords** Comparative Politics, Democracy, Governance, Local Government, Political Leadership, Referendums and Initiatives, Representation

Section Chairs

STEYVERS, Kristof (Ghent University)  
KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)

**Panel 002, Thursday, 09:00–10:40**  
B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R:C-5149

*Recognizing Responsibilities: The Mobilizing and Demobilizing Effects of Childbirth and Parenthood on Electoral Participation*  
WASS, Hanna (University of Helsinki) **P**  
BHATTI, Yosef (University of Copenhagen)  
HANSEN, Kasper (University of Copenhagen)  
*The Link between Political Sophistication and Turnout*  
DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth (University of Leuven) **P**

**Panel 409, Saturday, 14:00–15:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3250

*Who Votes and When?*

**Chair** MILLER, Peter (University of Pennsylvania)  
*Do Polls Affect Turnout? An Uncertainty Principle for Election Surveys*  
HELLER, William (Binghamton University, State University of New York) **P**  
KARAKOC, Ekrem (Université de Montréal)  
*To Vote or not to Vote? How the Context Influences Selective Participation in Direct Democracy*  
LANZ, Simon (University of Geneva) **P**  
GOLDBERG, Andreas (University of Geneva)  
SCIARINI, Pascal (University of Geneva)  
*Who Votes Early? A Comparative Study of Convenience Voting in Four Countries*  
MILLER, Peter (University of Pennsylvania) **P**

*1 – Local Political Leadership – Mayors and Beyond*  
**Chair** MAGNIER, Annick (Università degli Studi di Firenze)

*Democratic Preferences of the Indirect Elected Mayor, Open or Locked-in. A Contribution to the 'Difference Hypothesis'*  
PLESCHBERGER, Werner (Boku-University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna) **P**  
*Norwegian Mayors – Ruling the Local World Without Formal Powers*  
WILLUMSEN, Tord (UiT – Norges Arktiske Universitet) **P**  
BUCK, Marcus (UiT – Norges Arktiske Universitet)  
*Presidentialization of the Mayoralty in Belgium*  
RODENBACH, Johannes (Ghent University) **P**

**Panel 140, Thursday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

*Explaining Inter-local Collaboration and Regional Governance: The Institutional Collective Action Framework in a Comparative Perspective*

**Chair** TAVARES, Antonio (University of Minho)  
**Co-Chair** CARR, Jered (University of Illinois at Chicago)  
**Discussant** FEIOCK, Richard (Florida State University)  
*Comparing Institutional Collective Action for Great Lakes Water Protection in U.S. and Canadian Border Cities*  
ZEEMERING, Eric (Northern Illinois University) **P**  
*Informal Mechanisms of Metropolitan Governance: An Application of the Institutional Collective Action Model*  
RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ, Edgar (Centro de Investigación y Docencia Económicas, AC – CIDE) **P**  
*Inter-local Collaborative Service Mechanism and Regional Governance in Asia: An Institutional Collective Action Framework*  
JU, Ji Yae (Sungkyukwan University)  
PARK, Hyung Jun (Sungkyunkwan University, Republic of Korea) **P**  
*Reducing Risk in Service Sharing Agreements: Evidence from Europe, Latin America, and the United States*  
CARR, Jered (University of Illinois at Chicago) **P**  
TAVARES, Antonio (University of Minho)

**Panel 217, Thursday, 15:50–17:30**  
B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R:C-5149

*Local Autonomy – Functions, Discretion and Access*

**Chair** AARS, Jacob (Universitetet i Bergen)  
*Fiscal Austerity and Urban Innovation: Canadian Municipalities in Global Context*  
HEUTON, Robert (University of Windsor) **P**  
CLARK, Terry .N.  
*Municipal Autonomy: Recent Canadian Experience in Comparative Perspective*  
WHELAN, Robert (University of Texas-Dallas) **P**  
*Output Democracy in Local Government*  
AARS, Jacob (Universitetet i Bergen) **P**  
*Rewards for Local Partisans. The Pork Barrel Politics in Slovakia*  
SPÁČ, Peter (Masaryk University) **P**

**Panel 219, Friday, 11:00–12:40**  
B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R:C-5149

*Local Governance – Vertical and Horizontal*

**Chair** KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark)  
*Agency or Structure? Explaining Variations of Suburban Local Governance in a Federalist Setting*  
DEVECCHI, Lineo (University of Zurich) **P**  
*Evaluating Political-administrative Modernization in Flemish Municipalities*  
HENNAU, Sofie (Universiteit Hasselt) **P**  
ACKAERT, Johan  
*Interactive – or Counteractive – Governance? Lessons Learned about Political Leadership and Interactive Governance*  
RØISELAND, Asbjørn (University of Nordland) **P**  
IRENE VABO, Signy (Oslo and Akershus University College)

**Panel 221, Friday, 15:50–17:30**  
B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3240

*Local Political Participation – Elections, Parties and Civil Society*

**Chair** KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster)



*Fifty Shades of Rokkan? Recalibrating Local Party System Nationalisation in Belgium*

STEYVERS, Kristof (Ghent University) **P**

HEYERICK, An (Ghent University)

*Participatory Turn Online? Comparing Citizens' Perspectives and Politicians' and Mayors' Attitudes on Online and Offline Political Participation*

KERSTING, Norbert (Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster) **P**

*Situating and Evaluating Canada's Nonpartisan Municipal Elections: Lessons for and from Abroad?*

GOOD, Kristin (Dalhousie University) **P**

*Who Votes for Women? Gendered Preferential Voting in Danish Local Elections*

KJAER, Ulrik (Department of Political Science & Public Management, University of Southern Denmark) **P**

BKGAARD, Martin (Aarhus Universitet)

## Section 60

### US Foreign Policy after Obama

**Keywords** Foreign Policy, International Relations, USA

#### Section Chairs

LYNCH, Timothy (University of Melbourne)

SINGH, Robert (Birkbeck, University of London)

#### Panel 022, Saturday, 09:00–10:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

#### Case Studies in Obama's Foreign Policy

**Chair** O'CONNOR, Brendon (Center for Australian and New Zealand Studies)

**Discussant** DUMBRELL, John (University of Durham)

*Framing Enemies after Obama: The Enduring Patterns of US Presidential Security Rhetoric*

HOMOLAR, Alexandra (University of Warwick) **P**

*'Pivot to Asia': Obama's Speech Act*

HARTMAN, Ray (Seoul National University) **P**

*The 'Asian Pivot' after Obama*

MCCORMICK, James (Iowa State University) **P**

#### Panel 241, Friday, 17:50–19:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 5, R:C-5149

#### New Public Governance and Urban Regimes

**Chair** SHIAU, Ellen (California State University Los Angeles)

*Intersectoral Networks and Neighborhood Regeneration in Los Angeles*

SHIAU, Ellen (California State University Los Angeles) **P**

MUSSO, Juliet (University of Southern California)

SELLERS, Jefferey (University of Southern California)

*Urban Regimes and Exchanges of Policy Resources in Swiss Metropolises*

LAMBELET, Sébastien (University of Geneva) **P**

*What does 'Metropolitan Governance' mean for Local Democracy? Municipal Reform in France as a Reinforcement of the Mayors*

GUÉRANGER, David (Laboratoire Techniques, Territoires, Sociétés)

DESAGE, Fabien (Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille) **P**

#### Panel 050, Saturday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 4, R: B-4335

#### Classifying Obama's Foreign Policy

**Chair** HOMOLAR, Alexandra (University of Warwick)

**Discussant** MCCORMICK, James (Iowa State University)

*After Bush After Obama*

LYNCH, Timothy (University of Melbourne) **P**

SINGH, Robert (Birkbeck, University of London)

*Evaluating Obama's Foreign Policy*

DUMBRELL, John (University of Durham) **P**

*The Obama Administration's Foreign Policy Ideology: Realistic, Realist, Exceptionalist?*

O'CONNOR, Brendon (University of Sydney) **P**

*The Retrenchment President: The Success and Drawbacks of Barack Obama*

WEBER, Yuval (National Research University, Higher School of Economics – HSE) **P**

## Section 61

### What does Capitalism do to Contentious Politics?

### What does Contentious Politics do to Capitalism?

**Keywords** Contentious Politics, Political Economy, Political Participation, Regulation, Social Movements

#### Section Chairs

DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)

ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal – UQAM)

#### Panel 048, Thursday, 09:00–10:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7147

#### Citizen Engagement For and Against Urban Planning Projects

**Chair** MICHELETTI, Michele (Stockholm University)

*Beyond Dialectic. When Artists rethink Economic and Political Critique*

COSSU, Alberto (Università degli Studi di Milano) **P**

*Citizen Involvement in the Stockholm Slussen Renewal Process*

MICHELETTI, Michele (Stockholm University) **P**

#### Panel 207, Thursday, 15:50–17:30

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7147

#### Land Regimes and Resistance

**Chair** DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)

*Containing Extractive Capitalism. The Socio-environmental Conflict in Peru*

TUTA, Ioana (Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies) **P**

*Fighting for Environmental Justice in Time of Crises: Indigenous Rural Protests against Extractive Industries in Oaxaca, Mexico*

MASSICOTTE, Marie-Josée (University of Ottawa) **P**

*Resisting Accumulation: Confronting Multiple Forms of Land Privatization and Concentration in Southern Negros, Philippines*

CAOUEITE, Dominique (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Resisting Mining in Guatemala: CSR Strategies and Contrasting Political Imaginaries in San Miguel Ixtahuacán*

MNEINA, Esma (University of Ottawa)

VAN THUYNE, Karine (University of Ottawa)

#### Panel 328, Thursday, 11:00–12:40

B: Jean-Brillant, F: 3, R: B-3345

#### The Field of Social Movements in Times of Austerity

**Chair** MONFORTE, Pierre (University of Leicester)

*Economic Crisis Conditioned: Individual Protest, Socio-economic Hardship and Welfare State*  
VRABLIKOVA, Katerina (Universität Mannheim) **P**

*From One Crisis to Another, Social Movements and Political Mainstreams. What Can we Learn about Democratic Politics from Protest after 1929 and 2008?*

ROSS, George (Université de Montréal) **P**

*Is the Context of Austerity Moving the Frontier between Charity and Political Protest? The Case of the Engagement Against Poverty in the UK*

MONFORTE, Pierre (University of Leicester) **P**



*The Consequences of Austerity Policies on the Irish National Organisation of the Unemployed*  
ROYALL, Frédéric (University of Limerick) **P**

*The Moral Economy of Rioters: Increase in Food Commodity Prices and Popular Uprisings in Algeria*  
DERRADJI, Islam Amine (Université de Montréal) **P**

### Panel 407, Friday, 11:00–12:40

B: Lionel-Groulx, F: 7, R:C-7147

#### *Welfare Regimes and Protest*

**Chair** DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)  
**Co-Chair** ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal – UQAM)

*Class Solidarity at the Regional and Local Levels: The Case of Quebec and France Compared*  
COLLOMBAT, Thomas (Université du Québec en Outaouais) **P**

*Employment Regimes and Contentious Politics*  
ANCELOVICI, Marcos (Université du Québec à Montréal – UQAM) **P**  
DUFOUR, Pascale (Université de Montréal)

*NGOized Feminism: Working in the Service of Capitalism*  
ANA, Alexandra (Scuola Normale Superiore) **P**

*Social Movements and the Transformations in Employment Regimes: Lessons from the Quebec Women's Movement in the 1990s*  
GRAEFE, Peter (McMaster University) **P**

*The Experience of Capitalism and the Construction of Collective Action: The Housing Movement in Québec*  
GOYER, Renaud (Université de Montréal) **P**

### Panel 413, Friday, 15:50–17:30

B: Jean-Brillant, F: , R: B-3255

#### *Youth Political Participation in Times of Crises*

**Chair** MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)  
**Discussant** RAINSFORD, Emily (The University of Newcastle)

*Political Activism Online: Exploring the Millennial Divide*

HARELL, Allison (Université du Québec à Montréal) **P**  
MAHEO, Valerie-Anne (McGill University)  
SURILAS, Maria  
STOLLE, Dietlind (McGill University)  
DUGUAY, Philippe (Université du Québec à Montréal)

*Remixing, Political Parody and the Euro Crisis*  
JUDITH, Bessant (Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology University) **P**

*School Influences and Citizenship Norms: A Comparative Analysis in 38 Countries*

CLAES, Ellen (University of Leuven)  
SAMPERMANS, Dorien (University of Leuven) **P**

*Young People as Denizens: Politics and the UK Riots, 2011*

WATTS, Rob (RMIT University) **P**  
FARTHING, Rys (University of Oxford)



## A host of great member benefits for the whole department

The European Consortium for Political Research is a global network of institutions engaged in the teaching and research of political science. Our conferences and events bring scholars together to explore this complex, changing landscape. Ask your institution to join!

Around 13,000 staff and students at more than 340 institutions worldwide enjoy our superb benefits. Why not join them? Your institution gets:

- Reduced fees for all our conferences, plus the chance to attend the Joint Sessions of Workshops and Research Sessions
- Big savings on ECPR Press book titles
- Opportunities to apply for funding to attend ECPR events
- Eligibility to join Standing Groups of scholars who share your research interests
- Free access to three leading journals
- The chance for young scholars to join the Graduate Student Network
- Opportunities to win prizes and awards
- Regular e-bulletins, including a monthly round-up of jobs in academia

[www.ecpr.eu/membership](http://www.ecpr.eu/membership)



Panels by Session time

Panel Session 1 09:00 – 10:40, Thursday 27 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
Family Values: The Morality and Politics of the Family as a Social Institution	BELLAMY, Richard	Featured Panel 2	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
1 - VAAs and Civic Literacy	MILNER, Henry	S01, P003	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Applying Discourse Analysis	BLANCHARD, Philippe	S03, P012	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Bordering Territory, Sovereignty and State	PELLEN, Cedric	S05, P039	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Approaches to Governing Migration and Integration in Europe and Canada/ North America: Convergence or Divergence?	SCHMIDTKE, Oliver	S06, P013	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
Challenges to Democracy and Governance in Southern Europe	RAMIRO, Luis	S08, P043	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
Citizenship and the Right to Travel: How the Technologies that launched Globalization have Redefined (and Strengthened) the State's Power to Restrict Freedom of Movement	KAHN, Jeffrey	S10, P024	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
Conflicts in the Arctic – International Relations and Security	SUNDBERG, Jan LEMPINEN, Hanna	S13, P065	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Challenges in Food Governance	DAUGBJERG, Carsten SKOGSTAD, Grace	S16, P041	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Conceptual Foundations of Earth System Governance	SHUKLA, Surinder Kler MEADOWCROFT, James	S19, P063	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
The Comparative Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Local and State Government Elites, the Courts, and Public Opinion	LACHAPELLE, Erick	S19, P313	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Euroscepticism, Inequality, Attitudes and Social Identity	JENSON, Jane	S20, P119	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
The Euro Crisis, Financial Markets and EU Governance		S20, P325	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Exploring the Politics of Gender, Sexuality and Religion in Comparative Perspective	BARRAS, Amelie	S26, P153	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Exploring the Politics of Gender, Sexuality and Religion in Comparative Perspective	LEPINARD, Eleonore	S26, P153	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Comparative Developments in Indigenous Rights and the Role of the Judiciary	SCHOLTZ, Christa	S29, P052	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Global Commons and Global Justice	SUTCH, Peter ROBERTS, Peri	S30, P163	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
International Organisations and Ideas	NAY, Olivier THERIEN, Jean-Philippe	S31, P191	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
Regional Integration	BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina	S31, P299	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Expertise, Technocracy and Democracy	VAN WAARDEN, Frans BOSWELL, Christina	S32, P136	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Governance Dynamics Beyond Authoritarianism and Democracy	CAVATORTA, Francesco	S35, P171	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-3145
Protest and Conflict	VOROBYEVA, Daria	S35, P290	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Law and Political Activism	KORKEA-AHO, Emilia VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena	S37, P209	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Elite Networks	KELLER, Franziska	S39, P095	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Democracy: Radical Perspectives	ZGIEP, Marcin	S41, P083	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
Nudges: Better Choices?	BOZZO-REY, Malik	S41, P244	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290

Cases of Populism in Contemporary Europe	KOPECEK, Lubomir SPÁČ, Peter	S44, P023	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Attitudes Towards Political Parties	SÖDERLUND, Peter	S45, P031	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Intra-Party Organization, Representation and Responsiveness	VAN HAUTE, Emilie	S46, P194	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
A Variety of Studies Within the Making Electoral Democracy Work Project	BOL, Damien	S47, P007	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Is Democracy Today Unthinkable Without Parties?	DISCH, Lisa CASTIGLIONE, Dario	S51, P197	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Recent Developments in (electronic) Voting Techniques and Consequences for Democratic Representation and Policy Making	QUATTROMANI, Dario UMUKORO, Nathaniel	S52, P294	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Global Collaboration and Competition in Science, Technology and Innovation	ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga	S54, P162	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Campaign Effects	JOHNSTON, Richard	S58, P019	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
1 - Local Political Leadership - Mayors and Beyond	MAGNIER, Annick	S59, P002	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-5149
Citizen Engagement For and Against Urban Planning Projects	MICHELETTI, Michele	S61, P048	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7147

Panel Session 2 11:00 – 12:40, Thursday 27 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
2 - The Making of VAAs and their Use	LADNER, Andreas	S01, P004	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Content Analytical Approaches to Political Discourse	BLANCHARD, Philippe	S03, P067	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Canadian and European Foreign Policies: Relations and Comparisons	MÉRAND, Frédéric	S06, P020	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
Changing Party Landscapes and the Populist Backlash in Crisis Era Southern Europe	FIELD, Bonnie	S08, P046	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
Citizenship, Identities and Politics	KRISTENSEN, Niels SOLHAUG, Trond	S10, P025	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 1	THORLAKSON, Lori	S11, P247	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Concepts in the EU Multilevel System	WIESNER, Claudia	S12, P062	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Risk Analysis in the Arctic – Economic Development and Environmental Governance	ACKRÉN, Maria MENDENHALL, Elizabeth	S13, P344	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Changes and Transformations in Global Coordination for Food Security	BRUN, Matthieu	S16, P044	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Do it Yourself? Local Renewable Energy Initiatives and the Policy, Politics and Power of Transition Towards a Low Carbon Economy	GRAF, Antonia HOPPE, Thomas	S19, P086	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
EU Energy, the Environment and EU Policy-making	SOENNECKEN, Dagmar	S20, P111	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
The European Parliament Facing Contemporary Challenges	DEHOUSSE, Renaud	S20, P326	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Gender, Nationalism and Welfare: Transnational and Intersectional Challenges to Citizenship	SILIM, Birte STOLTZ, Pauline	S26, P161	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Comparative Perspectives on Indigenous Peoples' Self-Determination: Strategies and Discourses	ROBBINS, Jane	S29, P053	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Corruption and International Relations	ROTHSTEIN, Bo	S31, P071	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Media, Information and Politics	NIXON, Paul	S35, P228	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Artists, Civil Servants and Academics as Politicians	KAUPPI, Niilo	S37, P026	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Policy Networks	KELLER, Franziska	S39, P266	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Citizenship, Immigrant Integration, and Temporary Migration	YONG, Caleb TURCULET, Georgiana	S41, P027	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
The Theory of Radical Democracy – Hegemony, Populism, Participation	HANSEN, Allan Dreyer	S41, P389	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Filling the Empty Quadrant?	HARTEVELD, Eelco	S44, P144	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305

Filling the Empty Quadrant?	VAN ELSAS, Erika	S44, P144	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Responses to 'Extremists'	VAN SPANJE, Joost	S44, P340	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Changes in Political Attitudes and Values	CUTLER, Fred	S45, P045	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Measuring Power	DOWDING, Keith	S48, P225	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Religious Actors: Foreign Policy Beyond the State?	JENICHEN, Anne	S49, P305	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Tackling Problems of Democratic Representation	GERL, Katharina DEPAUW, Sam	S52, P362	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Ideas in the Global Governance of Knowledge	CHOU, Meng-Hsuan	S54, P182	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Candidates and Voting Behavior	AALDERING, Loes VAN DER PAS, Daphne	S58, P021	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
Explaining Inter-local Collaboration and Regional Governance: The Institutional Collective Action Framework in a Comparative Perspective	TAVARES, Antonio CARR, Jered	S59, P140	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
The Field of Social Movements in Times of Austerity	MONFORTE, Pierre	S61, P328	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345

Panel Session 3 15:50 – 17:30, Thursday 27 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
Maurice Duverger (1917-2014): Evaluating the Contributions of a Political Science Giant	LAURENT, Annie	Featured Panel 6	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
3 - VAAs, Party Politics and Representation	MENDEZ, Fernando	S01, P005	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Discourse Analytical Schools in Dialogue	SGIER, Lea	S03, P085	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Comparing Governance in Canada and in European Federations	DEBARDELEBEN, Joan	S06, P057	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Democracy in Hard Times: The Economic Aspects of Democratic Challenges in Southern Europe	UZGEL, Ilhan	S08, P081	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
Citizenship, Policy, Participation and Inclusion	MOURITSEN, Per	S10, P028	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
Parties and Elections in Multilevel Countries 2	FABRE, Elodie IFF, Andrea	S11, P248	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Contested Concepts in International Politics	NYSSÖNEN, Heino	S12, P068	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Self-Determination in the Arctic – Regional Autonomy and Ethnic Tensions	OLAUSSEN, Pär CELA, Margret	S13, P348	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Food System Governance	TERMEER, Katrien INGRAM, John	S16, P145	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Bringing Civil Society Back in Participatory Democracy: Comparative Case Studies	MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise BHERER, Laurence	S17, P017	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Energy Policy: National and Comparative Approaches	MACGREGOR, Sherilyn	S19, P097	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
EU Law, Rights and Enforcement	SISKOVA, Nadezda	S20, P115	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Trade Policy and Public Procurement in the EU: CETA and TTIP	THIERSE, Stefan	S20, P398	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 2	SHUKLA, Surinder Kler BOISVERT, Mathieu	S23, P158	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Political Representation at the Intersection	LEPINARD, Eleonore	S26, P280	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Comparative Perspectives on Self-Determination: Institutional Models and Political Challenges	PAPILLON, Martin	S29, P054	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
The Ethics of War and Intervention	YPI, Lea	S30, P324	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
Cooperation and Conflict in International Trade	GOYETTE, Gabriel, C.	S31, P069	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
The Changing Nature of Diplomatic Practices	RAYROUX, Antoine COOPER, Andrew	S31, P330	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Experts, Knowledge and Legitimation	SETTLE, Catherine	S32, P138	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Responses to Corruption: Democracy as an Anti-Corruption Measure?	ARANHA, Ana Luiza	S35, P309	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Persistence and Transformation of Political Involvement: How Activism Reverberates through Diverse Life Spheres	LECHAUX, Bleuwenn BILAND, Emilie	S37, P256	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Social Media and Social Movements	KELLER, Franziska	S39, P350	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Compromise: Democratic Ideals and Political Realities	BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders	S41, P059	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305

The Radical Right and its Impact: Party Competition and Policy Effects in Comparative Perspective	MINKENBERG, Michael	S44, P381	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Cultural Attitudes, Values and Cultural Politics	ENYEDI, Zsolt	S45, P076	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
(How) Do Elections and Parties Matter? Studying the Conditional Effect of Elections and Parties on Political and Policy Change	BEAUDONNET, Laurie	S46, P001	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Electoral Institutions, Party Systems, and their Consequences for Democracy	ALDRICH, John	S47, P104	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Theorizing Power in Society	DUNLEAVY, Patrick	S48, P394	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Southeast Europe: Challenges and Prospects of Religious Influence in Foreign Affairs	BARBATO, Mariano	S49, P365	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Voting Aspects of Democratic Deficit	BRAMS, Steven KILGOUR, Marc	S52, P406	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
Knowledge Policy Strategies in Europe: From National to Global	BARRETT, Beverly	S54, P206	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7149
Electoral Malpractice in Comparative Perspective	MAHEO, Valerie-Anne	S55, P093	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Consideration Set Models for Party Choice in Multi-Party Elections	OSKARSON, Maria STEINBRECHER, Markus	S58, P066	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
Local Autonomy - Functions, Discretion and Access	AARS, Jacob	S59, P217	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-5149
Land Regimes and Resistance	DUFOUR, Pascale	S61, P207	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7147

Panel Session 4 09:00 – 10:40, Friday 28 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
4 - VAAs, Data, and Study of Political Behaviour	DUFRESNE, Yannick	S01, P006	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Engineering Inclusion and Exclusion through Discourse	BLANCHARD, Philippe	S03, P105	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Decentralization and Public Participation Discontent in Europe and Canada	DEBARDELEBEN, Joan	S06, P078	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Making or Breaking Greek Democracy	TSAKATIKA, Myrto	S08, P222	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
Citizens Still in School: Motivations for Political Participation	ODEGAARD, Julie Ane SOLHAUG, Trond	S09, P049	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Policy and Accountability in Multilevel Systems	NIEDZWIECKI, Sara	S11, P263	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 2: Universal Concepts, Local Translations	FRIIS, Soren BOILARD, Marie-Christine	S12, P316	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
After the War: Reconciliation and Reconstruction	SIMRAL, Vit	S14, P010	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Governing Food in an Era of Crises	DUNCAN, Jessica BREEMAN, Gerard	S16, P172	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Comparing Conventional and Innovative Participatory Arrangements	JENSEN, Michael BHERER, Laurence MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise	S17, P056	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Authoritative Leadership in the Multi-Level Context	VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine	S18, P033	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Environmental NGOs, Governance and Civil Society in China, India and Turkey	HARTLEY, Tilman	S19, P108	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
EU Institutions, Parliamentarisation and Decision-Making in the EU after Lisbon	ROSS, George	S20, P114	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 3	SHUKLA, Surinder Kler IFF, Andrea	S23, P159	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
LGBTQ Rights and Mobilisation	KORTEWEG, Anna	S26, P213	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Good Governance through Transitional Justice 1	CAMPBELL, Andrew	S27, P169	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7147
Globalization of Nationalism? Construction, Transformation and Ambivalence of National Identity Politics	GREENFELD, Liah	S28, P167	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Reconciliation and Intercultural Dialogue, from Theory to Practice	SULLIVAN, Ann	S29, P297	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315







Before and After: Preconditions and Postconditions Among Leaders and Elites	BENNISTER, Mark	S18, P034	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Energy Policy: Renewables and Energy Efficiency	MACGREGOR, Sherilyn	S19, P098	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
EU Foreign Policy and Relations with the Middle East (including Turkey)	MÉRAND, Frédéric	S20, P112	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
EU-Ukraine Relations	DEBARDELEBEN, Joan	S20, P116	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Federalism, Regionalism and the Governance of Diversity in Europe and Beyond 4	BLAND, Gary BOWRING, Bill	S23, P160	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Promoting Gender Equality: Domestic, International and Supranational Dynamics	JAHANGEER, Roshan	S26, P289	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Identity Politics and Demos Making in a Period of Transformations	KRAUS, Peter A. KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel	S28, P183	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Sami Parliaments: Instruments of Self-Determination?	LANTTO, Patrik	S29, P346	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Justice Beyond Borders	ETINSON, Adam	S30, P202	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
Domestic Contexts and Foreign Policy	OSTERMANN, Falk	S31, P146	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
Monitoring Public Policy: The Uses and Abuses of NPM Techniques	LAMBELET, Sébastian	S32, P235	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Evaluating Contentious Litigants, Contentious Claims	BROUARD, Sylvain	S33, P120	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Legislative Politics in the European Union	FORTIN-RITTBERGER, Jessica	S34, P210	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Memory and Identity Policy-Making in the European Union	SIERP, Aline	S35, P230	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-3145
The Long-Term Impacts of 1970s Feminist Activism in Various Contexts	FILLIEULE, Olivier JACQUEMART, Alban	S37, P351	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Media, Campaigns and Image Making	CAPELOS, Tereza	S40, P227	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Liberalism and Economics	CIAMPINI, Gabriele	S41, P214	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
The Representations of the Enemy in Contemporary Western Wars	DELORI, Mathias WASINSKI, Christophe	S42, P382	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Polarisation or Blurring Ideologies? The Radical Left during the Great Recession	RAMIRO, Luis MARCH, Luke	S44, P262	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Effects of Emotions and Biology on Political Attitudes and Values	HARELL, Allison	S45, P089	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Responding to Competing Messages: How Parties and Elected Officials React to Multiple Pressures from the Public	MORALES, Laura	S46, P308	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Strategies of Political Parties and Political Elites	PILET, Jean-Benoit	S47, P355	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Representation in Federal and Quasi-Federal Systems	FOSSUM, John Erik POLLAK, Johannes	S51, P306	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Political Economy and Party Politics of Higher Education 2	PERALTA, J. Salvador	S54, P272	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7149
Electoral Justice and Legal Challenges	GARNETT, Holly Ann	S55, P092	B: Jean Brillant R: B-4265
Elections and Accountability	AARTS, Kees	S58, P102	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
Local Governance – Vertical and Horizontal	KJAER, Ulrik	S59, P219	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-5149
Welfare Regimes and Protest	DUFOUR, Pascale ANCELOVICI, Marcos	S61, P407	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7147

Panel Session 6 15:50 – 17:30, Friday 28 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
The Politics of Populism and Negative Campaigning: A Discussion of two books and of Different Conceptions of what Politics is about	SEGERBERG, Alexandra CASTIGLIONE, Dario	Featured Panel 1	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
The Times They Are A-Changin' – MOOCS and Teaching Innovations	BLANCHARD, Philippe HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich	S02, P390	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Toleration, Minorities and Memory in Southern Europe	CELIK WILTSE, Evren	S08, P395	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310

Increasing Participation of Young People in Times of Globalization: Linking Communities and Citizenship	OROSS, Daniel FOURNIER, Bernard	S09, P185	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
The Dimensions, Causes and Consequences of EU Citizenship in Times of Crisis	SMETS, Kaat	S10, P320	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
The National Question: Parties and Voters in Quebec and Scotland	BELANGER, Eric	S11, P353	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Parties and Legitimacy	WIESNER, Claudia	S12, P251	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Facing the Reality in International Relations	SIMRAL, Viit	S14, P154	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
The Aftermath of the Food Price Crises: Implications for Food Governance	CANDEL, Jeroen	S16, P371	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Democracy Preferences, Participation, and Deliberation	GRÖNLUND, Kimmo BÄCHTIGER, André	S17, P082	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Elected and Unelected Elites	HANRETTY, Chris	S18, P101	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Minority Representation as a Challenge to the Nation-State Model	NIMNI, Ephraim SHUKLA, Surinder Kler	S23, P233	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Personality, Civic Engagement and Trust	ACHBARI, Wahideh	S24, P258	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Resource Development	SAGLIE, Jo	S29, P377	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Historical Injustice and Global Justice	KAHN, Elizabeth	S30, P176	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
The Political Theory of Emigration	KOLLAR, Eszter STRAEHLE, Christine	S30, P375	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
Security Concerns and Foreign Policy	ABRAMSON, Yehonatan	S31, P147	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
Legislatures and Coalitions	ALBALA, Adrian	S34, P211	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Author Meets Critics - Party in the Street: The Antiwar Movement and the Democratic Party after 9/11	FETNER, Tina	S35, P032	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Winning Voters' Attention. Candidates, Media and Candidates' Media Coverage	DONOVAN, Todd	S36, P411	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Studying Activism: Methods of Data Collection and Analysis of Activism and Activists' Careers	MORSELLI, Davide	S37, P357	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Policy-Related Expertise and Political Parties	PEROTINO, Michel NOVOTNY, Vilem	S38, P267	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Investigating the Social Contexts of Emotions in World Politics	HELLER, Regina KOSCHUT, Simon	S40, P195	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Linguistic Justice in Multinational Democracies	CETRÀ, Daniel	S41, P216	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
The Role of Ideology in Violent Politics: Mobilisation, Strategy, and Targeting	MARSDEN, Sarah	S42, P383	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Populist Attitudes in Contemporary Democracies	SCHULZ, Anne	S44, P286	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Effects of Values and Context on Political Attitudes	LACHAT, Romain	S45, P100	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Agenda Representation: How Government Agendas Respond to Public Opinion and Pressures from Social Movements and Interest Groups	ENGELI, Isabelle	S46, P011	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Regionalism from Above, Regionalism from Below: Multi-Level Governance of Higher Education and Research	RAVINET, Pauline MOSCOVITZ, Hannah	S54, P301	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Local Political Participation - Elections, Parties and Civil Society	KERSTING, Norbert	S59, P221	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Youth Political Participation in Times of Crises	MAHEO, Valerie-Anne	S61, P413	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255

Panel Session 7 17:50 – 19:30, Friday 28 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
The Paradoxes of Language Institutionalization at the Local Level	CARDINAL, Linda	Featured Panel 5	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Borderlands and (Trans)Border Identities	DEMBINSKA, Magdalena	S05, P016	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Pathways and Patterns of Youth Citizenship in the UK	RAINSFORD, Emily	S09, P254	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
The Idea of 'Good-Enough' Citizen: Current Depictions of Citizens in the Discourses on Political Participation	GARCÍA-GUITIÁN, Elena	S10, P331	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340



What Next for Stateless Nations?	MCEWEN, Nicola LECOURS, André	S11, P408	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Politics of 'Populism'	PALONEN, Emilia GURHANLI, Halil	S12, P285	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Ethnicities and Nationalities in International Relations	SIMRAL, Viť	S14, P110	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
New Discussions/ Frontiers of Deliberative Theories	BHERER, Laurence MONTAMBEAULT, Françoise	S17, P239	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Stealth Democracy? Comparing Conceptions of Democracy across Countries and Social Groups	TALPIN, Julien SAINTY, Jessica	S17, P369	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Global Environmental Governance	MEADOWCROFT, James	S19, P164	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
Eurocrisis, Contentious Politics and Regional Support for the EU	ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem	S20, P117	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Committee Decision Making	SAUGER, Nicolas	S22, P051	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
The Institutional Context and Civic Engagement	GEYS, Benny	S24, P336	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
Central Banking in Uncharted Waters	DIETSCH, Peter CLAVEAU, François	S25, P040	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Reconceptualisations of Transitional Justice	JONES, Briony	S27, P296	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7147
Transnational and Supranational Identities: Space, Imitation and Mobilization of Identity	KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel GREENFELD, Liah	S28, P400	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
The Politics of Indigenous Peoples' Participation in Representative Democracy and the Policy Process	PAPILLON, Martin	S29, P378	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Human Rights and Dignity	GILABERT, Pablo	S30, P178	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
Global Governance: New Developments and Perspectives	MIHR, Anja	S31, P165	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
Informal Networks in Non-Western Judiciaries: Comparative Perspectives	STROH, Alexander	S33, P186	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Legislatures, Democracy and Accountability	MARTIN, Shane	S34, P212	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Parties and Governments	BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas	S35, P250	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Engaging and Informing the Masses with Traditional and New Communication Tools	POPA, Sebastian	S36, P099	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
The Sociology of Contentious Politics	JACQUEMART, Alban	S37, P386	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Advocacy Networks, Strategists and Coalitions	CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier	S38, P009	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Political Intolerance: Contextual and Dispositional Factors	HINCKLEY, Robert MEEUSEN, Cecil	S40, P273	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Normative Political Theory: Issues and Approaches	ABELLAN-ARTACHO, Pedro	S41, P242	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
Violence and Authoritarianism in an Age of Democratization	ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle	S42, P402	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Populist Discourses in German Speaking Countries - Emergent Anti-Semitism and Anti-Muslim Racism among Minorities and Majorities?	BISCHOF, Karin ABADI, David	S44, P287	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Institutional Effects on Political Attitudes and Values	SINGH, Shane	S45, P188	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
The Structure of Political Attitudes and Values	FREIRE, André	S45, P388	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
Party-Movements Interactions and the Policy Process: Beyond the Movements vs. Parties Dichotomy	HEANEY, Michael	S46, P253	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Human Rights and Theories of Rights	MILLER, Ruth	S50, P180	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Political Parties and Representation	FOSSUM, John Erik POLLAK, Johannes	S51, P278	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4260
Researching the Governance of Knowledge Policies: Methodological and Conceptual Challenges	SØRENSEN, Mads P. ELKEN, Mari	S54, P307	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-7149
Strengthening Electoral Integrity	ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita	S55, P356	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Personality and Voting	STEINBRECHER, Markus	S58, P257	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
New Public Governance and Urban Regimes	SHIAU, Ellen	S59, P241	B: Lionel-Groulx R: C-5149

ecpr

# 6<sup>th</sup> Graduate Student Conference

University of Tartu, Estonia  
10 – 13 July 2016

Tailored to graduate students looking for their first conference experience, networking and academic development, this conference offers a comprehensive programme of lectures, roundtables, themed Sections and Panels in political science, theory, international relations and European studies.



UNIVERSITY OF TARTU



Panel Session 8  
09:00 – 10:40, Saturday 29 August

Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
Art, Emotions and New Methodologies	HAST, Susanna	S04, P015	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Bordering Citizenship and Governing Diasporas	DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien	S05, P036	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Gender and Political Representation	BASHEVKIN, Sylvia TOLLEY, Erin	S07, P150	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
Political Development in Adolescence: The Interplay between Agents of Socialization	BOONEN, Joris KOLLER, Daniela	S09, P270	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
The Informed Citizen – of Tomorrow	MILNER, Henry	S10, P335	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
Concepts in Comparative Politics	WIESNER, Claudia	S12, P061	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
The Concept of Debate and its Analysis	KRONLUND, Anna HAAPALA, Taru	S12, P314	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
International Community: More than a Cooperation	SIMRAL, Vít	S14, P190	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Argumentative Strategies and Definitional Struggles in the Policy Process	ZITOUN, Philippe	S15, P014	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
The Effects of Participation: Learning, Socialization, Deliberation and Political Legitimacy	BHERER, Laurence MONTAMBEAULT, Françoise	S17, P322	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Patterns of Party and Executive Leadership: From Coalition to Personalism	BENNISTER, Mark	S18, P255	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Green Parties and Partisan Politics	MEADOWCROFT, James	S19, P173	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
Intergovernmentalism and EU Governance	FREIN VON WEITERSHAUS-EN, Inez	S20, P189	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Enlargement, Foreign Policy and Security	SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank	S21, P106	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Electoral Systems and Elections	SAUGER, Nicolas	S22, P094	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
Existential Threat to Common Values or Turn to Sustainability? Scrutinizing the Implications of Austerity for the State, the Society, and the Individual	NIEDERMEIER, Alexander RIDDER, Wolfram	S25, P135	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
From Global to Local: Transitional Justice in Transition	SHUKLA, Surinder Kler	S27, P149	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
The Legitimacy of International Courts – What is it, Does it make a Difference?	FOLLESDAL, Andreas	S30, P339	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
Judicialisation and Regulatory Governance	HUEBNER, Denise	S33, P200	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Party Politics in the Legislative Arena	FIELD, Bonnie	S34, P252	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Explaining Public Policy Change 1	SMORGUNOV, Leonid	S35, P141	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Turnout and Abstention in the Developed and Developing Worlds	BLAIS, André	S35, P401	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Political Knowledge, Socialization, and Learning	CAPELOS, Tereza	S40, P274	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
The Legacy of Ernesto Laclau: Discourse Theory, Hegemony, and Populism	HANSEN, Allan Dreyer	S41, P338	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
Civil Society and Contentious Politics	LUPIEN, Pascal	S43, P030	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
Populist Parties in Europe: Revisiting Discourse and Electoral Potential	PIRRO, Andrea L. P.	S44, P288	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Measuring Political Culture and Values in Comparative Perspective: Operationalizing Group-Grid Cultural Theory	KISS, Simon	S45, P224	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Changing Parties and Party Systems	BARDI, Luciano	S46, P122	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Reflections on the Euro-Crisis and the Future of Representative Democracy in Europe	FOSSUM, John Erik POLLAK, Johannes	S51, P298	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Trade Agreements, International Organisations and the Supranational Shaping of Knowledge Policies	YOUNG, Mitchell BARRETT, Beverly	S54, P397	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
The Comparative Impact of Electoral Institutions	ALDRICH, John	S58, P312	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
Case Studies in Obama's Foreign Policy	O'CONNOR, Brendon	S60, P022	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335

# ecpr

## 6<sup>th</sup> Research Sessions

Radboud University Nijmegen, Holland

Summer 2016 – dates to be confirmed

**Institute for Management Research**  
Radboud University



Photo: Bart Beelen



Panel Session 9 11:00 – 12:40, Saturday 29 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
Political Science in the 21st Century	SMITH, Steven	Featured Panel 4	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Shaping the World through Discourse: Frame and Narratives	SGIER, Lea	S03, P349	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Memories in Translation	MILTON, Cynthia BUCHENHORST, Ralph	S04, P229	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Federalism and Intergovernmentalism in the EU and Canada	SANGSARI, Marcel DEBARDELEBEN, Joan	S07, P156	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
The Educational Governance of Citizenship Education: Knowledge Politics, Curricular Choices and their Effects	SZUKALA, Andrea REICHERT, Frank	S09, P321	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Theorising Noncitizenship	BLOOM, Tendayi	S10, P392	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
The Concept of Development in Contemporary Global Politics 1: Key Concepts in Tension (or 'The Trouble with Holism')	BOILARD, Marie-Christine FRIIS, Soren	S12, P315	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Co-Producing Policy Research and Practice	VERLOO, Nanke	S15, P070	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
The Challenges of Measuring Deliberation	SPADA, Paolo BHERER, Laurence MONTAMBEAULT, Francoise	S17, P367	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Methodological Developments for Studying Political Elites	SEMENOVA, Elena	S18, P232	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Global Trade and Environmental Governance	HARTLEY, Tilman	S19, P166	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
Comparative Regionalism; The EU and the World	PERRIN, Thomas	S20, P055	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
European Union Enlargement	BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve	S21, P118	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Political Participation and Representation	KITTEL, Bernhard	S22, P277	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
The Politics of Bailouts Negotiations with the Troika	CAUNE, Helene	S25, P376	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Rethinking Sovereignty and the State	FRANCESCHET, Antonio	S30, P342	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
International Political Economy	HANEGRAAFF, Marcel	S31, P192	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
Sub-National Legislatures	RENIU, Josep Maria	S34, P360	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Conflict and Conflict Management	CAMPBELL, Andrew	S35, P128	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Explaining Public Policy Change 2	ALEXANDROVA, Petya	S35, P142	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
EP Elections: Can we Say Something other than Second Order?	VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn	S36, P109	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Political Leadership and Public Opinion	CAPELOS, Tereza	S40, P276	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4345
Pluralism and Consensus	WILSON, M. Blake	S41, P261	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
Recent Work and Future Research Directions on Populism and the Radical Right in Europe	MCDONNELL, Duncan JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik	S44, P295	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
Psychological Effects on Political Attitudes and Values	FOURNIER, Patrick	S45, P291	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
How are Party Organizations Responding to Social Change?	WEBB, Paul	S46, P177	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Kantian Perspectives on Territorial Rights	LORIAUX, Sylvie PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice	S50, P204	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Transnational Actors in the Multi-Level Governance of Knowledge Policies	FUMASOLI, Tatiana	S54, P399	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Strategic Voting in Different Contexts	FREDÉN, Annika	S58, P354	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250
Classifying Obama's Foreign Policy	HOMOLAR, Alexandra	S60, P050	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335

Panel Session 10 14:00 – 15:40, Saturday 29 August			
Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
The Art of Peace	MÖLLER, Frank	S04, P366	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Bordering Representations	AMACHER, Korine	S05, P038	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3210
Studying Federations and Intergovernmental Relations in Canada and Europe	TURGEON, Luc	S07, P358	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
The Impact of Institutional Measures and Changes on Youth Citizenship and Participation	REICHERT, Frank	S09, P332	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4320
Theorising Statelessness	BLOOM, Tendayi	S10, P393	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4340
Democracy and the Demos	HAAPALA, Taru WIESNER, Claudia	S12, P079	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Overlooked Factors	SIMRAL, Vit	S14, P246	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3280
Critical Perspectives on Collaborative Policy	ZITTOUN, Philippe MATHARU, Tatum	S15, P075	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4310
The Challenges of the Exponential Diffusion of Democratic Innovations: How to Accumulate Knowledge from Case Studies?	HESS, Pamela SPADA, Paolo	S17, P368	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3290
Gendered Patterns of Elite Career Paths in the Comparative Context	MUFTI, Mariam	S18, P152	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Green Political Theory	MACGREGOR, Sherilyn	S19, P174	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
Normative Power and the European Union	MILLER, Ruth	S20, P243	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Public Administration and Policy	KITTEL, Bernhard	S22, P292	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3285
The Political Machinery of the Eurozone Crisis	GOURGUES, Guillaume	S25, P414	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4275
Good Governance through Transitional Justice 2	CAMPBELL, Andrew	S27, P170	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4280
Territory and Territorial Rights in International Political Theory	LORIAUX, Sylvie PINHEIRO WALLA, Alice	S30, P363	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3315
Bureaucratic Perspectives on International Organizations	PATZ, Ronny ECKHARD, Steffen	S31, P018	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
APSA-ECPR Panel: The Judiciary and Inter-Branch-Relations	HÖNNIGE, Christoph HANRETTY, Chris	S33, P337	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
Comparative Political Economy	STROH, Alexander	S35, P125	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Conflict and Identity	ANISIN, Alexei	S35, P129	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
Electoral Politics in the EU	GAGATEK, Wojciech	S35, P132	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Politics in Asia	KIM, Sung Chull	S35, P283	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4290
The Global Internet Governance Trajectory: Actors and States of Play	MARZOUKI, Meryem LEVINSON, Nanette	S35, P329	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
The More the Better? Information Abundance and its Consequences	DAOUST, Jean-François	S36, P352	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Political Theory and Public Health	DE WISPELAERE, Jurgen WEINSTOCK, Daniel	S41, P282	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
Social Policy and Public Goods in Latin America	CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibrán	S43, P310	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
The Eurosceptic Turn and its Impact on European Democracy and Governance	MEIJERS, Maurits FILIP, Alexandru	S44, P327	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
The Impacts of Political Attitudes and Values on Party Choice	KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn	S45, P334	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
The Contentious Politics of Hydraulic Fracturing – Elite Strategies, Advocacy Coalitions and Indigenous Movements in Comparative Perspective	GUERTIN-ARMSTRONG, Simon	S46, P318	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Metaphysical Aspects of Rights	ARRUDA, Caroline	S50, P231	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
Crises and EU Institutional Change	JANSSON, Per	S56, P073	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
The Turnout Decision	WASS, Hanna	S58, P391	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Who Votes and When?	MILLER, Peter	S58, P409	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250



## Panel Session 11

16:00 – 17:40, Saturday 29 August

Panel Title	Chair / Co-chair	Section, Panel	Building, Room
Political Parties as Membership Organizations: Challenges and Explanations	CROSS, William	S07, P370	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4220
The Concept of Ostracism: Democratic Exclusion and De-Selection	MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula	S12, P317	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3275
Political Leadership and Complexity: Dominance and Responsiveness	MALLOY, Jonathan	S18, P275	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3295
Perspectives on Environmental Regulation	PARTZSCH, Lena	S19, P260	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4295
The Crisis of Democracy Promotion: The Rhetorics and Practice of the EU's Democratization Policy in Its Neighbourhood	NEUMAN, Marek	S20, P319	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4270
Interstate and Intrastate Conflicts	DA VINHA, Luis	S31, P193	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3325
The Quality of Judicial Decisions	POPOVA, Maria	S33, P380	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3345
The Politics of Legislative Organization	WEGMANN, Simone	S34, P379	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4325
Beyond the 'Big Bang'? Advancing Theories of Institutional Change in Anticorruption Research	SAINT-MARTIN, Denis ROTHSTEIN, Bo	S35, P035	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3202
Comparative Public Administration and Policy	SMORGUNOV, Leonid	S35, P126	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4335
Doing Political Science	CAPANO, Giliberto	S35, P130	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3245
EU Politics	ARREGUI, Javier	S35, P133	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3255
Digital Campaign Communication: A Global Perspective	GULATI, Jeff	S36, P090	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3335
Religious Accommodations: Normative and Conceptual Issues	SHORTEN, Andrew	S41, P304	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0305
The Political Economy of Policy and Development	MJELDE, Hilmar L	S43, P374	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4315
The Impact of Populist Parties on Attitudes and Political Behavior	IMMERZEEL, Tim	S44, P333	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2305
The Stability of Political Attitudes and Values	DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth	S45, P387	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-0325
Winning the Public Opinion 'Battle': How Movements and Parties Shape Citizens' Participation and Attitudes	GIUGNI, Marco	S46, P410	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-2325
Rights and Politics	VON BURG, Alessandra	S50, P343	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-4285
EU Institutional Change and Foreign Policy	GROENENDIJK, Nico	S56, P113	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3240
Studying Strategic Voting with the Making Electoral Democracy Work Data	STEPHENSON, Laura	S58, P359	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3270
Spatial Voting	OZDEMIR, Ugur	S58, P372	B: Jean-Brillant R: B-3250

ecpr

Joint Sessions  
of WorkshopsScuola Normale Superiore  
Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna  
University of Pisa

24 – 28 April 2016

#ecprjs16



*Bringing together political science scholars from across the world for a week of intensive, fruitful collaboration.*



Books and software

The exhibitors in the table below will be displaying and selling their wares

- 15:00 – 19:00 Wednesday 26 August
- 08:00 – 18:00 Thursday 27 August
- 08:30 – 18:00 Friday 28 August
- 08:30 – 15:00 Saturday 29 August

Routledge, Cambridge University Press, IPSA, ECPR Graduate Student Network and the Centre for the Study of Democratic Citizenship are also taking part in our exhibition. Books from Berghahn and Princeton University Press are on display at the ECPR Press stand.

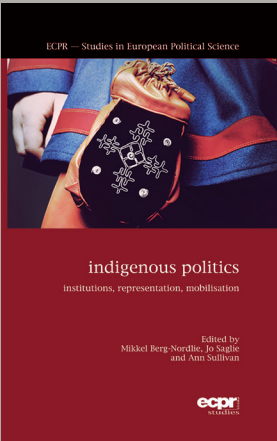
	ECPR Press publishes original research from leading political scientists and the best young scholars in the discipline. Launched in 2005, it makes available high-quality research in all fields of political science without restriction in approach or regional focus. The ECPR Press catalogue offers four series: Essays, Studies in European Political Science, Monographs and Classics. <a href="http://www.ecpr.eu/ecppress">www.ecpr.eu/ecppress</a>
	OUP is one of the world's leading publishers in political science, publishing outstanding original work across many key areas of the discipline, from international relations to political theory. Journals include the Journal of Refugee Studies, Parliamentary Affairs, and Political Analysis. OUP has political science modules in Oxford Scholarship Online, Oxford Bibliographies, and University Press Scholarship Online. Its authoritative series of Oxford Handbooks in Politics and IR is also available online. <a href="http://www.oup.com">www.oup.com</a>
	Cornell University Press was established in 1869, the first university press formed in the United States, for a university whose founder, Ezra Cornell, was committed to inclusiveness: 'I would found an institution where any person can find instruction in any study'. The Press's diverse and distinguished publishing program reflects this institutional commitment. It is today a respected scholarly publisher of award-winning books in key disciplines across the humanities, social sciences, life sciences, and natural history. For more information, see <a href="http://www.cornellpress.cornell.edu">www.cornellpress.cornell.edu</a>
	Provalis Research is a leading developer of text analytics software with ground-breaking qualitative and quantitative analysis programs, such as QDA Miner, an innovative mixed-methods qualitative data analysis software; WordStat, a powerful add-on module for computer assisted content analysis and text mining; and Simstat, an easy yet powerful statistical software. The interoperability of these tools allows researchers to integrate numerical and textual data into a single project file and to move seamlessly between quantitative and qualitative data analysis, and to explore relationships between numerical and textual data. <a href="http://www.provalisresearch.com">www.provalisresearch.com</a>

Book and journal receptions

**Indigenous Politics:  
Institutions, Representation, Mobilisation**  
Edited by Mikkel Berg-Nordlie, Jo Saglie & Ann Sullivan  
Published by ECPR Press

What are the commonalities and differences to indigenous representation, participation and mobilisation? This anthology offers a comparative perspective on institutional arrangements that provide for varying degrees of indigenous representation, including forms of self-organisation as well as government-created representation structures.

**RECEPTION Thursday 27 August,  
12:40 – 14:00, Room B-3255, Jean-Brillant**



**Political Parties in the Digital Age:  
The Impact of New Technologies in Politics**  
Edited by Guy Lachapelle and Philippe J Maarek  
Published by De Gruyter

The internet and social media reinforce the 'glocalization' of the public and political sphere. Political parties are therefore in an unparalleled position to recreate social and political bonds, for only they stand both at the center and on the periphery of the new sphere encompassing public and political life.

**RECEPTION sponsored by IPSA, Friday 28 August,  
16:00 – 18:00, Book exhibition, IPSA stand**



**West European Politics**  
Published by Taylor & Francis

West European Politics (WEP) has established itself as one of the most authoritative journals covering political and social issues in Western Europe. It has a substantial reviews section and coverage of all national elections in Western Europe. Its comprehensive scope, embracing all the major political and social developments in all West European countries, including the European Union, makes it essential reading for political practitioners and academics alike.

**RECEPTION sponsored by Taylor & Francis, Friday 28 August,  
12:40 – 14:00, Book exhibition, Routledge/Taylor & Francis stand**



**ecpr** PRESS

Brand new  
for 2015

**ecpr** PRESS

Recently  
published

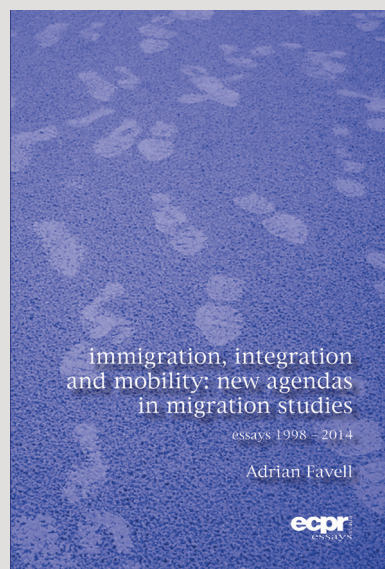


*Indigenous Politics: Institutions, Representation, Mobilisation*

**Mikkel Berg-Nordlie  
Jo Saglie  
Ann Sullivan (Eds)**

Indigenous politics is an increasingly important field, with self-determination rights being demanded by indigenous peoples across the world. Struggles for representation are shaped by circumstances particular to nations but there are many shared experiences. This book offers a comparative view on various strains of indigenous representation, including forms of self-organisation as well as government-created structures.

ISBN 9781907301667  
August 2015

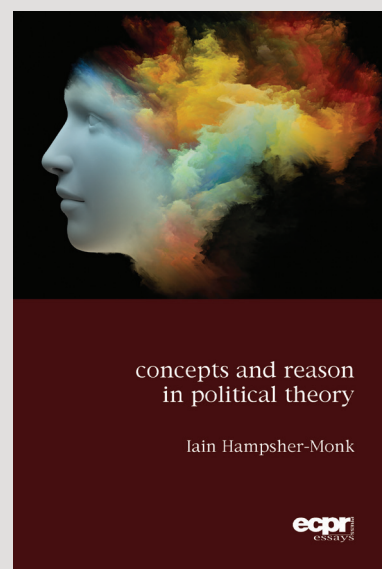


*Immigration, Integration and Mobility: New Agendas in Migration Studies*

**Adrian Favell**

Agenda-setting essays charting migration patterns and politics in Europe during the 1990s and 2000s. Explores multiculturalism, integration, free movement, high skilled mobilities, East-West migration and globalisation, offering a comprehensive introduction to this dynamic field of study. A sharp review and critique of current research, it sets out a prospectus for new research that diagnoses international misunderstandings and the dominant methodological nationalism of the field.

ISBN 9781907301728  
January 2015

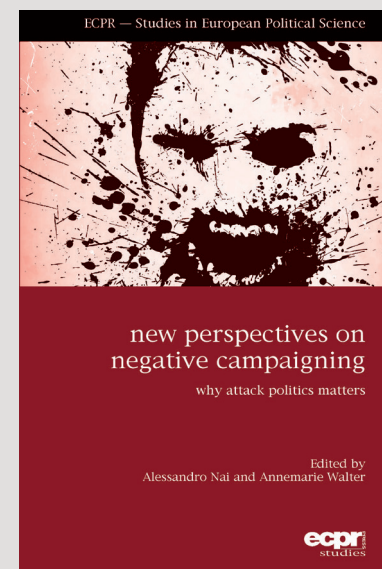


*Concepts and Reason in Political Theory*

**Iain Hampsher-Monk**

A selection of Hampsher-Monk's writings on questions of historicity and rationality in political theory, with a substantial new introduction. The work revolves around two loci: the relationship between history and philosophy in the analysis of key concepts such as liberty, democracy and toleration, and the role of reason in political science's explanations. Despite a background in PPE, the author played a major role in the 'historical', revolution in political theory, and his contributions to and reflections on this are included in the volume.

ISBN 9781907301704  
July 2015



*New Perspectives on Negative Campaigning: Why Attack Politics Matters*

**Alessandro Nai  
Annemarie Walter (Eds)**

Ever seen a politician attacking his opponent? Sure you have. Election campaigns without attacks on the rival's performance and policies simply do not exist. Negative campaigning makes up a substantial part of election campaigns around the world, but is strongly disliked by political pundits, journalists and voters. Some are even concerned that it damages democracy itself. This volume examines negative campaigning in the US, Europe and beyond.

ISBN 9781785521287  
August 2015

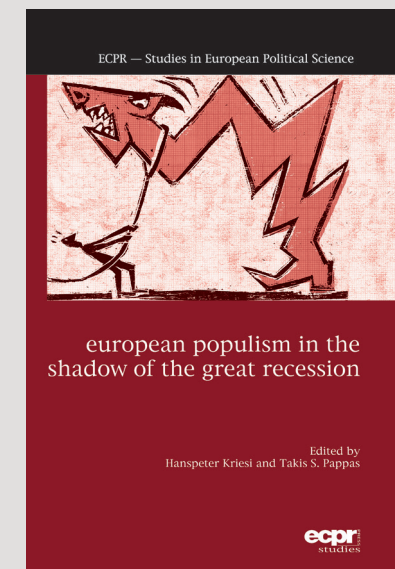


*The European Public Servant: A Shared Administrative Identity?*

**Patrick Overeem  
Fritz Sager (Eds)**

European integration is under pressure. At the same time, the notion of a European administrative space is explicitly voiced. But does a shared idea of the public servant exist in Europe? This volume shows how the public servant has been conceived throughout European history and in contrast with other conceptions (especially American ones), and whether they are currently converging towards a common European administrative identity.

ISBN 9781907301742  
March 2015



*European Populism in the Shadow of the Great Recession*

**Hanspeter Kriesi  
Takis S Pappas (Eds)**

This volume, covering twenty-five populist parties in seventeen European states, is the first comparative study of the impact of the Great Recession on populism. Chapters offer differing views of how economic and political crises have shaped populist development across Europe. Populism grew strongly in Southern and Central-Eastern Europe, particularly where an economic crisis developed in tandem with a political one.

ISBN 9781785521249  
July 2015

We'll be slashing prices at this year's  
General Conference...

...visit us at the ECPR Press book stand to  
find many favourites up to 45% off!



# A – Z index of participants

This is an index of everyone who had **paid to attend** the Conference at Wednesday 8 July 2015. Paper authors and co-authors who are not attending do not appear in this list

A			
ANGELL, Kim	79	BAYCAN, Esma	104-105
ANISIN, Alexei	92, 153	BAYER, Marius J.	55
ANTAL, Attila	60	BAYKAN, Toygar Sinan	58
ARANHA, Ana Luiza	95, 142	BAYLON, Donoxi	84
AREL-BUNDOCK, Vincent	70	BEACH, Derek	23
ARGUELHES, Delmo	47	BEATTIE, Darren	71
ARMSTRONG, Chris	80	BEAUDONNET, Laurie	117, 119, 143
ARNESEN, Sveinung	132	BECHTER, Nicolas	31
ARREGUI, Javier	93, 154	BEER, Caroline	58
ARRUDA, Caroline	123, 153	BÉGIN-CAOQUETTE, Olivier	128
ARTER, David	96	BEHR, Daniela	77
ATCHISON, Amy	73	BELANGER, Eric	44, 114, 132, 147
ATIKCAN, Ece Ozlem	35, 63, 100, 148	BÉLANGER, Marie-Eve	66, 152
AUBIN, David	92	BELLAMY, Richard	18, 90, 104, 140
AUEL, Katrin	125	BELYAEVA, Nina	39, 144
AVRAMOVSKA, Elena	73	BENNISTER, Mark	57-59, 144, 150
AXELSEN, David V.	104	BERG, Janne	55
AXSTER, Sabrina	83	BERGAN DRAEGE, Jonas	94, 119, 124, 148
B			
BÄCHTIGER, André	55, 147	BERG-NORDLIE, Mikkel	157
BAEKESKOV, Erik	85	BERG-SØRENSEN, Anders	104, 142
BAGLIONI, Sebastian	42, 63	BERMUDEZ TORRES, Sandra	97
BALDARO, Edoardo	82, 92	BERNATH, Julie	74-75
BALI KURTARIR, Elif	82, 95	BERNTZEN, Lars Erik	102
BALTA, Evren	37-38, 41, 49, 144	BERTRAND, Jacques	45
BANCERZ, Margaret	53	BERTSOU, Eri	115
BANDILLI, Marsida	14	BETANCOURT HIGAREDA, Felipe Carlos	108
BANFIELD, Andrew	58	BETZ, Dirk	68
BARBATO, Mariano	122, 143-144	BEYER, Daniela	45
BARDALL, Gabrielle	130	BHERER, Laurence	54-56, 142-143, 148, 150, 152
BARDI, Luciano	117-118, 150	BIBEAU-PICARD, Gabriel	123
BARISIONE, Mauro	131-132	BIESBROEK, Robbert	61
BARRAS, Amelie	72-73, 140	BILAND, Emilie	98, 142
BARREIRA, Vivian	47	BILODEAU, Antoine	17
BARRETT, Beverly	127-128, 143, 150	BINIOSSEK, Claudia	68
BASEVICH, Elvira	123	BIRCH, Sarah	119-120, 144
BASHEVKIN, Sylvia	36, 150	BIRD, Karen	36, 88
BATHELT, Severin	56	BIRD, Stephen	62
BAUDEWYNS, Pierre	30, 116	BISCHOF, Karin	111, 148
BAUMANN, Markus	89, 101	BIZZARRO NETO, Fernando	109
		BLAIR, Alasdair	30

**2015 APSA**  
**ANNUAL MEETING**  
SEPTEMBER 3-6 ■ SAN FRANCISCO, CA



# DIVERSITIES RECONSIDERED:

**Politics and Political Science in the 21st Century**

Program now available online!

Join us for the American Political Science Association's **111th Annual Meeting & Exhibition** held on September 3-6 in San Francisco, CA. The premier political science event of the year will address the latest scholarship in political science while exploring this year's theme, **"Diversities Reconsidered: Politics, and Political Science, in the 21st Century."** The American Political Science Association is the leading professional organization for the study of political science and serves more than 13,000 members in more than 80 countries. This year APSA is offering **28 diverse theme panels** which will feature scholars from across the discipline. APSA brings together political scientists from all fields of inquiry, regions, and occupational endeavors within and outside academe to deepen our understanding of politics, democracy, and citizenship throughout the world.

**REGISTER NOW!**

Visit us online at [www.apsanet.org](http://www.apsanet.org).

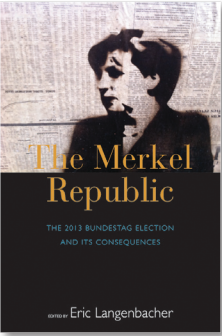


NEW!

**THE EVENT OF CHARLIE HEBDO**  
Imaginaries of Freedom and Control  
Alessandro Zagato [Ed.]  
Volume 15, *Critical Interventions: A Forum for Social Analysis*  
124 pages • Pocket Size



**THE MERKEL REPUBLIC**  
The 2013 Bundestag Election and its Consequences  
Eric Langenbacher [Ed.]  
220 pages • Hardback



**FRANCE AFTER 2012**  
Gabriel Goodliffe and Riccardo Brizzi [Eds.]  
226 pages • Hardback

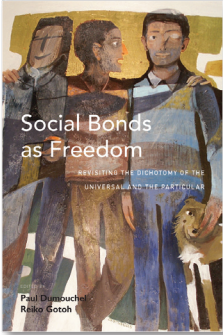
**THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF BORDER DRAWING**  
Arranging Legality in European Labor Migration Policies  
Regine Paul  
244 pages • Hardback



**THE AGENDAS OF TIBETAN REFUGEES**  
Thomas Kauffmann  
Volume 33, *Forced Migration*  
248 pages • Hardback

**THE STATE AND THE GRASSROOTS**  
Immigrant Transnational Organizations in Four Continents  
Alejandro Portes and Patricia Fernández-Kelly [Eds.]  
352 pages • Hardback

**U.S. FOREIGN POLICY AND THE OTHER**  
Michael Patrick Cullinane and David Ryan [Eds.]  
280 pages • Hardback



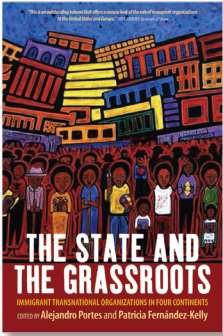
**NIMBY IS BEAUTIFUL**  
Cases of Local Activism and Environmental Innovation Around the World  
Carol Hager and Mary Alice Haddad [Eds.]  
236 pages • Hardback

**SOCIAL BONDS AS FREEDOM**  
Revisiting the Dichotomy of the Universal and the Particular  
Paul Dumouchel and Reiko Gotoh [Eds.]  
296 pages • Hardback



**THE NEOLIBERAL LANDSCAPE AND THE RISE OF ISLAMIST CAPITAL IN TURKEY**  
Neşecan Balkan, Erol Balkan and Ahmet Öncü [Eds.]  
Volume 14, *Dislocations*  
314 pages • Hardback

**MILITANT AROUND THE CLOCK?**  
Left-Wing Youth Politics, Leisure, and Sexuality in Post-Dictatorship Greece, 1974–1981  
Nikolaos Papadogiannis  
342 pages • Hardback



NEW IN PAPERBACK!

**WHAT WE NOW KNOW ABOUT RACE AND ETHNICITY**  
Michael Banton  
204 pages • Paperback Original

**SOCIAL QUALITY THEORY**  
A New Perspective on Social Development  
Ka Lin and Peter Herrmann [Eds.]  
212 pages • Paperback Original

**DYNAMICS OF MEMORY AND IDENTITY IN CONTEMPORARY EUROPE**  
Eric Langenbacher, Bill Niven, and Ruth Wittlinger [Eds.]  
248 pages • Paperback

**EUROPE IN CRISIS**  
Intellectuals and the European Idea, 1917–1957  
Mark Hewitson and Matthew D'Auria [Eds.]  
360 pages • Paperback

**CHILDREN OF THE DICTATORSHIP**  
Student Resistance, Cultural Politics and the 'Long 1960s' in Greece  
Kostis Kornetis  
Volume 10, *Protest, Culture & Society*  
392 pages • Paperback

**BRIDGING DIVIDES**  
Ethno-Political Leadership among the Russian Sámi  
Indra Overland and Mikkel Berg-Nordlie  
162 pages • Paperback

**INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SOCIAL QUALITY**  
Editor: Ka Lin, Zhejiang University  
Volume 5/2015, 2 issues p.a.

**ITALIAN POLITICS**  
Published in association with the Istituto Cattaneo and in collaboration with the Johns Hopkins University SAIS Europe at Bologna  
Volume 30/2015, 1 issue p.a.

**LEARNING AND TEACHING**  
The International Journal of Higher Education in the Social Sciences  
Editors: Penny Welch, University of Wolverhampton, and Susan Wright, University of Århus  
Volume 8/2015, 3 issues p.a.

**REGIONS AND COHESION**  
Regiones y Cohesión / Régions et Cohésion  
Editors: Harlan Koff, RISC Consortium, and Carmen Maganda, INECOL  
Volume 5/2015, 3 issues p.a.

**THEORIA**  
A Journal of Social and Political Theory  
Editor-in-Chief: Lawrence Hamilton, University of the Witwatersrand  
Volume 62/2015, 4 issues p.a.

BLAIS, André 17, 19, 91, 96, 120, 131, 133, 150  
BLANCHARD, Philippe 30-31, 140-141, 143, 146

BLANCHET, Alexandre 29, 115  
BLANCO SIO-LOPEZ, Cristina 83, 94, 140

BLAND, Gary 69, 120, 146  
BLEIKLIE, Ivar 92  
BLINGS, Steffen 118  
BLOOM, Tendayi 43, 152-153  
BLUMENBERG, Johannes N. 132

BOHN, Simone 73, 95  
BOHNET, Heidrun 95  
BOIJE, Edvin 132  
BOILARD, Marie-Christine 47, 143, 152  
BOISEN, Camilla 79

BOISVERT, Mathieu 68-69, 142  
BOL, Damien 115, 119-120, 133, 141  
BOMMIER, Swann 60, 86  
BONDITTI, Philippe 107  
BOOLSEN, Merete Watt 48  
BOONEN, Joris 40, 119, 150

BORICK, Christopher 62  
BOSWELL, Christina 84-85, 140  
BOSWORTH, Will 121  
BOUCEK, Francoise 36  
BOUCHER, David 79, 144  
BOUCHER, François 106  
BOURNE, Angela 112  
BOURON, Samuel 111

BOUSBAH, Karima Seraina 40  
BOWRING, Bill 69, 146  
BOZZO-REY, Malik 105, 140  
BRACHO, Yoletty 54  
BRADSHAW, Samantha 95  
BRAMS, Steven 126, 143

BREEMAN, Gerard 52-53, 143  
BREHME, Marco 56  
BRETON, Mélodie 46  
BRETT, Peter 86  
BRIATTE, François 101  
BRIGGS, Jacqueline 40  
BRIGHOUSE, Harry 18  
BROSCHKEK, Joerg 36

BROUARD, Sylvain 86, 146  
BROWN, Étienne 105  
BRÜES, Rouven 106  
BRUN, Matthieu 52, 141  
BRUNON-ERNST, Anne 105  
BUCUR, Cristina 89  
BUDDE, Kerstin 78

BUESS, Michael 124  
BUKOW, Sebastian 61, 89  
BULL, Martin 8  
BURTON, Colleen 73  
BUSH, Evelyn 122

BUß, Björn 96-97, 114  
BYRNES, Timothy 122  
BYTZEK, Evelyn 67

C

CACIAGLI, Carlotta 98  
CALISKAN, Cantay 60  
CALLAMARD, Agnès 95  
CAMPANA, Aurélie 94, 107-108, 144  
CAMPBELL, Andrew 59, 74, 92, 143, 152-153

CAMPISI, Julian 38  
CAMPOS, Cinthia R. 58  
CANDEL, Jeroen 53, 147  
CAQUETTE, Dominique 137  
CAPANO, Giliberto 45, 93, 154  
CARBONE, Maurizio 3, 9, 81

CARDENAL, Ana S. 97  
CARDINAL, Linda 19, 90-91, 147  
CARLOTTI, Benedetta 93  
CARON, Daniel 41  
CARPENTIER TANGUY, Xavier 100, 148  
CARR, Jered 135, 142  
CARSON, Andrea 29  
CARTY, R. Kenneth 118  
CASANUEVA ARTÍS, Annalí 119

CASTELLI GATTINARA, Pietro 110, 112, 117  
CASTIGLIONE, Dario 18, 90, 124, 141, 146

CASTLE, Matthew 83  
CASTRO PEREIRA, Joana 50  
CASTRO, Paula 60  
CATALA, Amandine 79  
CAUNE, Helene 71, 152  
CAVATORTA, Francesco 94, 107, 140  
CAVERO CANO, Gonzalo 124

CELIK WILTSE, Evren 37-38, 146  
CETRÀ, Daniel 105, 147  
CHAILLEUX, Sebastien 51, 85, 144  
CHALLIES, Edward 56  
CHAN, Evelyn 129  
CHANDLER, Andrea 73  
CHARI, Raj 64

CHARLES, Anthony 40  
CHARTERS, Claire 76  
CHEN, Ching-Yi 65  
CHHIM, Chris 44, 120, 129, 144  
CHIEN, Herlin 51  
CHIRONI, Daniela 111  
CHOU, Meng-Hsuan 126-128, 142

CHRISTENSEN, Mette Buskjær 65  
CHRONA, Stavroula 14  
CHUNG, Ryoa 106  
CHYTILEK, Roman 67

INDEX OF NAMES

CIAMPINI, Gabriele 105, 121, 146  
CLAVEAU, François 70, 148  
CLOSE, Caroline 120  
COJOCARU, Lee 75  
COLE, Phil 43  
COLLEY, Thomas 30

COLLINI, Mattia 117  
COLLOMBAT, Thomas 138  
COMAN, Ramona 33-34, 63  
COOPER, Andrew 84, 142  
CORCACI, Andreas 81, 91, 94  
CORMIER, Andrée-Anne 18  
CORMIER, Paul 100

CORNEAU-TREMBLAY, Guillaume 107  
CORNUT, Jeremie 84  
CORTE REAL, Anouck 60  
COSSU, Alberto 98, 137  
COSTA LOBO, Marina 117-118, 131  
COSTA, Jacopo 37  
COTTA, Benedetta 61

COX, Gary 19, 91  
COYLE, Dennis 115  
CRANDALL, Erin 58  
CROSS, William 36-37, 154  
CRUZ-MARTINEZ, Gibrán 14  
CSEHI, Robert 36, 64  
CUTLER, Fred 113, 115, 142

D

DA VINHA, Luis 82-83, 154  
DAFE, Florence 83, 92  
DALLE MULLE, Emmanuel 75  
D'AMATO, Silvia 92  
DAMIEN, Wirths 35, 68, 87  
DANDASHLY, Assem 63, 65

DANDOY, Régis 31, 58, 61  
DANERO IGLESIAS, Julien 33, 150  
DANNER, Lukas 102  
DASSONNEVILLE, Ruth 116, 134, 154  
DAUGBJERG, Carsten 52, 140  
DAVIES, Ceryl 73  
DE AZEVEDO, Flavio 132

DE KOSTER, Willem 113-114  
DE MAESSCHALCK, Filip 45  
DE MARCO, Stefano 57  
DE ROCCHI, Thomas 131  
DE VRIES, Bouke 106  
DE WAAL, Tamar 104  
DE WISPELAERE, Jurgen 106, 153

DEAN, Rikki 56  
DEBARDELEBEN, Joan 34-36, 63, 142-143, 146, 152  
DECA, Ligia 127  
DEHOUSSE, Renaud 65, 125, 141  
DELAGE, Pauline 99

berghahn journals

NEW IN 2014  
**DEMOCRATIC THEORY**  
An Interdisciplinary Journal  
Editors: Mark Chou and Jean-Paul Gagnon, Australian Catholic University  
*Democratic Theory* aims to critically explore, develop, arrange, and extend democratic theory—in all its forms. Through rigorous peer-review, the journal operates as a forum for leading and emerging theorists alike to advance scholarship in the areas of democracy and democratisation studies from a theoretical perspective.  
Volume 2/2015, 2 issues p.a.

NEW IN 2015  
**CONFLICT AND SOCIETY**  
Advances in Research  
Editorial Team: Erella Grassiani, University of Amsterdam, Alexander Horstmann, University of Copenhagen, Lotte Buch Segal, University of Copenhagen, Ronald S. Stade, Malmö University, and Henrik Vigh, University of Copenhagen  
Volume 1/2015, 1 issue p.a.

**FRENCH POLITICS, CULTURE & SOCIETY**  
Editor: Herrick Chapman, New York University  
Volume 33/2015, 3 issues p.a.

**GERMAN POLITICS AND SOCIETY**  
Editor: Jeffrey J. Anderson, Georgetown University  
Volume 33/2015, 4 issues p.a.







# TRENDS

WE SEE TEXT ANALYSIS  
DIFFERENTLY. SO WILL YOU.

The intangible becomes insightful. From disorder, we create structure. To confusion, we bring clarity. And the formerly invisible is brought into focus as superior knowledge and understanding.

EXPLORE OUR SOFTWARE.  
DISCOVER OUR EDGE.  
SHARPEN YOURS.

VISIT OUR BOOTH FOR A CHANCE TO WIN  
A FREE ONE-YEAR LICENSE OF PROSUITE!



**PROSUITE**  
ADVANCED AND COMPREHENSIVE SOFTWARE COLLECTION  
FEATURING POWERFUL TOOLS FOR SEAMLESS ANALYSIS OF TEXT,  
NUMERICAL DATA, AND IMAGES.



**QDA MINER**  
QUALITATIVE AND MIXED-METHODS SOFTWARE WITH  
UNPARALLELED COMPUTER-ASSISTED CODING, ANALYSIS,  
AND REPORT WRITING CAPABILITIES.



**WORDSTAT**  
CONTENT ANALYSIS AND TEXT MINING ADD-ON MODULE  
FOR FAST AND PRECISE PROCESSING OF LARGE AMOUNTS  
OF UNSTRUCTURED INFORMATION.



**SIMSTAT**  
POWERFUL AND USER-FRIENDLY SOFTWARE  
FOR STATISTICAL ANALYSIS AND BOOTSTRAPPING.

PROVALISRESEARCH.COM

INFO@PROVALISRESEARCH.COM - +1.855.355.5252 OR +1.514.899.1672

DELANEY, Erin	76	EGNER, Björn	35	FOUILLEUX, Eve	52
DELEIXHE, Martin	34	EICHHORN, Jan	43	FOURNIER, Bernard	39, 41, 146
DELLA SALA, Vincent	63, 94	EKEN, Evren	32	FOURNIER, Patrick	113, 115-116, 152
DELL'AGUZZO, Loretta	49	ELKEN, Mari	128, 148	FRAHM, Ole	74
DELORI, Mathias	107, 146	ELLETT, Rachel	86	FRANCESCHET, Antonio	79-80, 152
DEMBINSKA, Magdalena	33, 147	EL-SHEWY, Mohamed	74	FRANCHINO, Fabio	38
DEMIRAY, Mehmet	123	EL-WAKIL, Alice	105	FRASER, Johanna	73
DENARDIS, Laura	95	ENDO, Masahisa	113	FREDÉN, Annika	133, 152
DEPAUW, Sam	90, 126, 142	ENGELI, Isabelle	72, 86, 117, 147	FREIIN VON WEITERSHAUSEN, Inez	64, 82, 131, 150
DE ROOIJ, Eline	96	ENYEDI, Zsolt	18, 113-114, 116, 143	FREIRE, André	71, 114, 116, 148
DESCHOUWER, Kris	9, 133	EPPLER, Annegret	35, 88-89, 130	FREISE, Matthias	29
DESTROOPER, Tine	47	ERSKINE, Stephen	124	FRIIS, Soren	47, 143, 152
DEVECCHI, Lineo	135	ERTURK, Ismail	70	FROIO, Caterina	110, 117, 144
DEVENNEY, Mark	106, 124	ESMARK, Anders	97	FROZEL BARROS, Natália	82
DI DONATO, Luca	14	ESPINOZA FIGUEROA, Francis	64	FUMASOLI, Tatiana	128-129, 152
DIAS COELHO, Thierry	99	ETINSON, Adam	79, 146		
DIEHL, Paula	124	EUGSTER, Beatrice	93		
DIETSCH, Peter	70, 148	EVANS, Annie	9		
DILLING, Matthias	46, 118	EVANS, Laura	78		
DINESEN, Peter Thisted	70	EVANS, Rhonda	86, 144		
DINTER, Jan	97	EXADAKTYLOS, Theofanis	30-31, 144		
DISCH, Lisa	124, 141	EXCANDELL, Xavier	17		
DOLDER, Olivier	85				
DOMINIONI, Samuele	129				
DONNELLY, Michael	64				
DONOVAN, Todd	97, 120, 147				
DORSCH, Marcel	78				
DOSENRODE, Søren	130				
DOWDING, Keith	58, 121, 142				
DOWLEY, Kathleen	114, 133, 144				
DRAUDE, Anke	47				
DREVON, Jerome	107				
DROZDOVA, Marianna	103				
DUECK, Elena	34, 83				
DUFEK, Pavel	105				
DUFOUR, Pascale	137-138, 143, 146				
DUFRESNE, Yannick	29, 143				
DUGUAY, Philippe	138				
DUKALSKIS, Alexander	108				
DUMBRELL, John	136				
DUMONT, Patrick	29				
DUMOUCHEL, Joelle	84				
DUNCAN, Jessica	52-53, 143				
DUNLEAVY, Patrick	121, 143				
DUNPHY, Richard	111				
DYRBERG, Torben	106				
DZANKIC, Jelena	42				
DZUR, Albert	40, 54, 56				

EASTWOOD, Jonathan	76				
ECKHARD, Steffen	81, 153				
EDDIE, Marie-Hélène	19, 91				
EGAN, Michelle	65, 83				
EGGERT, Nina	91, 102				

FABBRINI, Sergio	125				
FABRE, Elodie	43-44, 118, 142				
FALING, Marijn	53				
FARRELL, David	10				
FARRELL, Mary	9				
FARSUND, Arild Aurvåg	52				
FEIOCK, Richard	135				
FERNANDEZ TORNE, Carlos	74				
FERNÁNDEZ, José Luis	57				
FERRANDO, TOMASO	52				
FERWERDA, Jeremy	44				
FETNER, Tina	91, 147				
FIEDLER, Charlotte	50				
FIELD, Bonnie	37, 88-89, 141, 150				
FIELTZ, Maik	111				
FILLIEULE, Olivier	99-100, 146				
FINBOW, Robert	35				
FISCHER, Jeff	120				
FSK, Nicole	32				
FLANNERY, Frances	108				
FLENLEY, Paul	63				
FOLLESDAL, Andreas	79, 81, 150				
FONTAN, Clement	70-71				
FORTE, Alaya	73				
FORTIN, Isabelle	63				
FORTIN-RITTEBERGER, Jessica	36, 88, 146				
FOSSUM, John Erik	36, 124-125, 146, 148, 150				
FOUCAULT, Martial	120				

G					
GAARDE, Ingeborg	52				
GAGATEK, Wojciech	93, 153				
GAGNON, Alain-G.	17				
GALAIS, Carolina	40, 116				
GARBONI, Emanuela Simona	73				
GARCIA ESPIN, Patricia	57				
GARCIA MUNIESA, Jordi	67				
GARCÍA-GUTIÁN, Elena	42, 45, 147				
GARNETT, Holly Ann	129-130, 146				
GARRITZMANN, Julian	121, 127				
GARZIA, Diego	28, 132				
GARZÓN DE LA ROZA, Tomás	109				
GAUJA, Anika	37				
GAUVIN, Jean-Philippe	69				
GEIGER, Martin	34				
GELINEAU, Francois	29, 120				
GERL, Katharina	126, 142				
GERSCHEWSKI, Johannes	108				
GERTZ-ROGER, Morgane	62				
GESTHUIZEN, Maurice	70				
GEYS, Benny	69-70, 148				
GHEAUS, Anca	18				
GIANNETTO, Leila	63, 100				
GIDENGIL, Elisabeth	131				
GILABERT, Pablo	79, 148				
GIULIANI, Giovanni Amerigo	112				
GLASSON, Benjamin	61, 106				
GLUKHOVA, Ekaterina	51				
GODBOUT, Jean-Francois	89				
GODET, Claire	83				
GOETZ, Klaus	3, 9, 81, 89-90				
GOKCENAY DANE, Sule	34				
GÖKÇENAY, Berivan	34				
GOLDBERG, Andreas	134				
GONGALA, Petr	133				
GOOD, Kristin	136				
GOODYEAR-GRANT, Elizabeth	36				



Date for your diary:

# PSA Annual Conference 2016

Hilton Brighton Metropole, Brighton, 21-23 March 2016

**Political Studies Association**

A collage of ten images showcasing various attractions in Brighton. The top row features the Brighton Pier extending into the sea, a circular inset of the Brighton Museum &amp; Art Gallery, and the Brighton Wheel. The middle row shows a busy street scene with a circular inset of two people holding surfboards, and a view of the Brighton Lido. The bottom row includes a carousel, a circular inset of the Brighton Lido's glass roof, the Brighton sign, and the Brighton Palace Pier at night. The text 'Political Studies Association' is overlaid on the bottom right image.

INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo	124
ITCAINA, Xabier	19
IVANDIC, Ria	120
IVES-ALLISON, Nicole	108
IVOSEVIC, Vanja	128

JABBOUR, Rula	108
JACHTENFUCHS, Markus	125
JÄCKLE, Sebastian	58, 93, 101, 132
JACKSON, Samantha	36
JACKSON-PREECE, Jennifer	31
JACOBS, Laura	103, 115
JACQUEMART, Alban	99-100, 146, 148
JACQUES, Olivier	92
JACQUET, Vincent	55
JAHANGEER, Roshan	72-73, 146
JAKOBSEN, Uffe	47-48
JAKOBSON, Mari-Liis	42
JAMES, Alison	77
JANCIC, Davor	88
JANSEN, Carolin	96
JANSSON, Per	130-131, 153
JAULIN, Thibaut	33, 42
JELIAZKOVA, Margarita	39
JENICHEN, Anne	122, 142
JENNINGS, Bruce	106
JENSEN, Kristian	40
JENSEN, Michael	54, 56, 96-97, 143
JENSENIUS, Francesca Refsum	132
JENSON, Jane	17, 64, 140
JOHANN, David	131

HAAPALA, Taru	45-47, 150, 153
HAGEMANN, Steffen	102
HAJ, Cezar Mihai	127
HALUPKA, Max	97
HAMADA, Kunisuke	116
HAMENSTAEDT, Ulrich	29-30, 144, 146
HAMONIC, Ella	30
HAMPEL, Karl	80, 92
HANEGRAAFF, Marcel	82-83, 152
HANNAH, Adam	93
HANNAN, Sarah	18
HANRETTY, Chris	58, 86-87, 147, 153
HANSEN, Allan Dreyer	106, 141, 150
HANSEN, Janus	85
HARELL, Allison	103, 114, 138, 146
HARFST, Philipp	133
HARGUINDÉGUY, Jean-Baptiste	19, 44, 68-69, 91
HARTEVELD, Eelco	110, 112, 141
HARTLEY, Tilman	60, 143, 152
HARTMAN, Ray	83, 136
HAST, Susanna	32, 150

GORDON, Neve	64, 92
GORNITZKA, Ase	128
GOSSELIN, Tania	94, 114
GOTTARDIS, Andreas	77
GOULD, Carol	79
GOURGUES, Guillaume	70-71, 153
GOVER, Kirsty	76
GOYER, Renaud	138
GRAEFE, Peter	138
GRAF, Antonia	42, 51, 59, 141
GRAMACCIA, Julie A.	107
GRANGER, Serge	68
GREAVES, Wilfrid	76
GREENFELD, Liah	75-76, 143, 148
GREGG, Benjamin	106
GREGOIRE, Jean-Francois	105
GREGOR, Kamil	28, 133
GREY, Sam	77
GRIMALDI, Selena	57
GRINCHEVA, Natalia	31
GROENENDIJK, Nico	130, 154
GRONDIN, David	107
GRÖNLUND, Kimmo	55-56, 147
GROOT NUELEND, Reint Jan Willem	49
GROSSE, Ingrid	95
GRUBER, Oliver	93
GUERTIN-ARMSTRONG, Simon	119,
153	
GULATI, Jeff	96, 154
GULTEKIN, Osman	122
GUTHREY, Holly	75

IBENSKAS, Raimondas	117
IFF, Andrea	44, 68-69, 92, 142-143
IGNATIEFF, Michael	2, 16, 25
IKSTENS, Janis	115
İLTER AKARÇAY, Ebru	74
IMMERZEEL, Tim	112, 154
INKINEN, Saara	134

HAVLÍK, Vlastimil	18
HAWKINS, Kate	9
HAWKINS, Kirk	111
HAZAN, Reuven	9
HEANEY, Michael	91, 118, 148
HELDEWEG, Michiel	60
HELLER, Regina	102-103, 147
HELLER, William	120, 134
HELMAN, Daniel	59
HENDERSON, Ailsa	44
HENN, Matt	40
HENNAU, Sofie	135
HEPBURN, Eve	17, 44
HERITZ, Joanne	76
HERNE, Kaisa	55, 144
HEROUX-LEGAULT, Maxime	132, 144
HESS, Pamela	56, 153
HEURLIN, Bertel	48
HEUTON, Robert	135
HIBBING, John	56
HIEDA, Takeshi	94
HIGH-PIPPERT, Angela	59
HILGERS, Sven	71
HILGERS, Tina	91
HILMAR, Till	94
HIMMELROOS, Staffan	55
HINCKLEY, Robert	103, 148
HINO, Airo	56
HOEFFLER, Catherine	65
HOFFMAN, Steve	59
HOFMANN, Andreas	63
HOFMANN, Jeanette	95
HOGENAUER, Anna-Lena	88, 91, 93, 144
HOMOLAR, Alexandra	136, 152
HÖNNIGE, Christoph	85-87, 153
HOOGE, Marc	43
HOPPE, Thomas	59, 141
HOURCADE, Renaud	84
HUBER, Jakob	123
HUDON, Raymond	99
HUEBNER, Denise	87, 150
HUEBNER, Kurt	35, 144
HUELSEMEYER, Axel	63
HUSÁK, Jan	39
HUSS, Oksana	91

INVERNIZZI ACCETTI, Carlo	124
ITCAINA, Xabier	19
IVANDIC, Ria	120
IVES-ALLISON, Nicole	108
IVOSEVIC, Vanja	128
<b>J</b>	
JABBOUR, Rula	108
JACHTENFUCHS, Markus	125
JÄCKLE, Sebastian	58, 93, 101, 132
JACKSON, Samantha	36
JACKSON-PREECE, Jennifer	31
JACOBS, Laura	103, 115
JACQUEMART, Alban	99-100, 146, 148
JACQUES, Olivier	92
JACQUET, Vincent	55
JAHDANGEER, Roshan	72-73, 146
JAKOBSEN, Uffe	47-48
JAKOBSON, Mari-Liis	42
JAMES, Alison	77
JANCIC, Davor	88
JANSEN, Carolin	96
JANSSON, Per	130-131, 153
JAULIN, Thibaut	33, 42
JELIAZKOVA, Margarita	39
JENICHEN, Anne	122, 142
JENNINGS, Bruce	106
JENSEN, Kristian	40
JENSEN, Michael	54, 56, 96-97, 143
JENSENIUS, Francesca Refsum	132
JENSON, Jane	17, 64, 140
JOHANN, David	131
JOHN, Peter	67
JOHNSON, Heather	43
JOHNSON, Juliet	70
JOHNSTON, Richard	131, 141
JOLY, Jeroen	31, 50, 58
JOLY, Philippe	95
JONES, Briony	74-75, 148
JONSSON, Magnus	56
JONSSON, Maria Sofia	129
JOSEFSEN, Eva	77
JOU, Willy	113, 116
JOZANC, Nikolina	73
JU, Ji Yae	135
JÜDE, Johannes	49
JUDITH, Bessant	138
JUNGBLUT, Jens	127-128, 144
JUNGBLUT, Marc	128
JUNGE, Dirk	125-126
JUPSKÅS, Anders Ravik	18, 110, 112,
152	





**IPSA AISP**

**24<sup>th</sup> World Congress of Political Science**

**24<sup>e</sup> Congrès mondial de science politique**

**24. Dünya Siyaset Bilimi Kongresi**

**23-28 / 07 / 2016 • İstanbul - Turkey / Turquie**

# Politics in a World of Inequality

**Call for Submissions - NOW OPEN**

## DEADLINES

**Call for open panels: July 8, 2015**

**Call for closed panels: October 7, 2015**

**Call for papers: October 7, 2015**

**www.ipsa.org**

**istanbul2016@ipsa.org**

International Political Science Association (IPSA)



A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER

## K

KAEDING, Michael	64-65, 88
KAGE, Rieko	86
KAHN, Elizabeth	78-79, 147
KAHN, Jeffrey	41, 140
KALEV, Leif	42
KALMANOVITZ, Pablo	79
KALNES, Oyvind	96
KAMPMANN, Katharina	53
KANG, Woo Chang	96
KARJALAINEN, Maija	56
KARLAS, Jan	81
KARLSSON, Martin	56
KAROLEWSKI, Ireneusz Pawel	75-76, 146, 148
KASAKOVA, Zuzana	63
KATZ, Richard S	9, 36, 37
KAUPPI, Niilo	98, 141
KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate	30, 103
KAZEMZADEH, Hamed	50
KEFFORD, Glenn	59
KELBEL, Camille	58, 65
KELLER, Eileen	71
KELLER, Franziska	101, 140-142
KELSO, Alix	58
KENCH, Mark	9
KERBY, Matthew	57-58
KERN, Abigail-Laure	93
KERN, Anna	115
KERNALEGENN, Tudi	31, 93
KERNELL, Georgia	118
KERSTING, Norbert	129, 135-136, 147
KEBELS, Nikolas	83
KETOLA, Markus	112
KIFORDU, Henry	58
KILAVUZ, M. Tahir	117
KILGOUR, Marc	126, 143
KILLMISTER, Suzy	79
KIM, Sung Chull	60, 95, 153
KIMURA, Maki	46
KING, Conrad	127
KIRKIZH, Eleonora	96
KIRSHNER, Alexander	47
KISS, Simon	115, 150
KITTEL, Bernhard	67-68, 152-153
KJAER, Ulrik	134-136, 146
KLANDERMANS, Bert	102
KLEIDER, Hanna	44
KLEIN, Elad	89
KLEINNIJENHUIS, Jan	31, 97, 133
KLINGELHÖFER, Tristan	117
KLOCHIKHIN, Evgeny	126, 128
KNOTT, Eleanor	33
KNUTSEN, Oddbjorn	113, 115-116, 153
KOCH, Mirijam	119
KOCKS, Jan Niklas	101

KOIKKALAINEN, Petri	9, 46
KOK, Marcel	60
KOLLAR, Eszter	80, 147
KOLLER, Daniela	40, 134, 150
KÖLLN, Ann-Kristin	132
KOMLJENOVIC, Janja	128
KOPECEK, Lubomir	110, 141
KOPECKY, Petr	118
KORKEA-AHO, Emilia	62, 98, 140
KORTEWEG, Anna	72-73, 143
KOSS, Michael	89-90
KOSSACK, Oliver	113
KOTSOPOULOS, John	62
KOTSOVILIS, Spyridon	38, 102
KRAPP, Max-Christopher	85
KRAUS, Peter A.	17, 75, 146
KRICK, Eva	129
KRIESI, Hanspeter	18
KRISHNARAJAN, Suthan	50
KRISTENSEN, Niels	41, 141
KRONLUND, Anna	47, 150
KUBBE, Ina	55
KUDLENKO, Anastasiia	66
KUMAR, Radhika	96
KUOKKANEN, Rauna	76
KUPZOK, Nils	60
KURTARIR, Erhan	38, 42
KURTULUS, Begum	31
KUSTOV, Alexander	109
KUSTRA, Tyler	50, 81

## L

LACHAPELLE, Erick	61-62, 115, 119, 140
LACHAPELLE, Guy	19, 157
LACHAT, Romain	114, 116, 133, 147
LADD, Jeremy	94
LADNER, Andreas	28, 35, 141
LAFFAN, Brigid	71
LAFON, Claire	99
LAFOREST, Rachel	19
LAGUNES, Paul	95
LAI, Poland	93
LAMBEK, Nadia	52
LAMBELET, Sébastian	85, 136, 146
LAMMERS, Imke	60
LANDRY, Paulina	66
LANGE, Simon	62
LANGSÆTHER, Peter Egge	116
LANTTO, Patrik	76-77, 146
LANZ, Simon	132, 134
LASLIER, Jean-François	17
LAUMOND, Bénédicte	113
LAURENT, Annie	19, 91, 133, 142
LAVALLEE, Chantal	64

LEBARON, Frederic	70
LEBEDA, Tomáš	129
LEBEDOVA, Eva	134
LECHAUX, Bleuwenn	98, 142
LECLAIR, Jean	77
LECOURS, André	45, 147
LEHMANN, Pola	124
LEIB, Julia	49
LEIJON, Karin	87
LEINO, Helena	51
LEIPOLD, Sina	51, 61
LELOUP, Mathilde	32
LEMAIRE, Lea	34
LEMAY-HEBERT, Nicolas	83
LEMPINEN, Hanna	48, 140
LENARD, Patti	47, 104
LEOSK, Nele	100
LEPINARD, Eleonore	72-73, 140, 142
LEVINSON, Nanette	29-30, 95, 153
LEWIS, J.P.	58
LEWIS-BECK, Michael S.	132
LI, Wei	70
LIMA, Valesca	54
LINDE, Jona	67
LINDE, Stefan	61
LINDELL, Marina	56
LINDERS, Thomas	49
LINDGREN, Elina	97, 115
LINDHOLM, Jenny	102
LITTOZ-MONNET, Annabelle	84-85
LO, Li-chia	55
LODEN, Hans	39
LOEFFLER, Marion	31
LOEWEN, Peter	114-115
LORIAUX, Sylvie	80, 123, 152-153
LOSCHI, Chiara	94
LU, Catherine	78
LUBLIN, David	17
LUEDERS, Claudia	42
LÜGGERT, Max	38
LÜHISTE, Maarja	96-97
LUHMANN, Sybille	103
LUNDASEN, Susanne	117
LUNDVALL, Bengt-Åke	127
LUPIEN, Pascal	108-109, 150
LUSKIN, Robert	102-103, 115
LYNCH, Timothy	136

## M

MACARTHUR, Julie	60
MACÉ, Eric	107
MACGREGOR, Sherilyn	59-61, 142, 146, 153
MACHIN, Amanda	85
MAGALHÃES, António	127



# MPSA 2016 Call for Proposals

MIDWEST POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION  
74TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**SUBMISSION DEADLINE: OCTOBER 1, 2015**

Plan to present your research in April  
at the Midwest Political Science  
Association's 74th annual  
conference in Chicago.

In 2016, MPSA offers:

- 5 sections devoted to your professional development.
- Innovative presentation formats, preferred by 76% of presenters, to foster discussion and feedback.
- Expanded networking and mentoring sessions.
- 90 sections to ensure that your research is accurately represented.

With members from over 100 countries, the MPSA conference has more research panels than any other conference in the discipline. Remember, only MPSA members are eligible for conference scholarships!

**“The MPSA  
conference helped me  
reconnect with mentors  
outside my university;  
very helpful as I approach  
the job market.”**

**“The size is good; the quality of the research and networking opportunities (formal and informal) are high.”**

All sessions are held in the Historic  
**Palmer House Hilton**  
April 7-10, 2016 • Chicago



**SUBMIT YOUR PROPOSAL AT [WWW.MPSANET.ORG](http://WWW.MPSANET.ORG).**

## INDEX OF NAMES

MAGALHAES, Mariano	46, 144	MENDEZ, Fernando	28-29, 92, 142	MUIRHEAD, Jacob	53
MAGNIER, Annick	134, 141	MENON, Anand	17	MUIRHEAD, Russell	124
MAHEO, Valerie-Anne	28, 129, 138, 143, 147	MÉRAND, Frédéric	16-17, 34, 62, 65, 141, 146	MURCIANO, Gil	102
MALKOPOULOU, Anthoula	45, 47, 154	MERCAN, Sezgin	66	MURPHY, Michael	77
MALLOY, Jonathan	59, 154	MEROLLA, Jennifer	113-114	MYCOCK, Andrew	40
MANAVOPOULOS, Vasileios	29	MERZ, Nicolas	97	MYERS WEST, Sarah	95
MANGOLD, Marcel	93, 121	METZ, Caroline	71		
MANUCCI, Luca	38	METZ, Rudolf	57	N	
MANZI, Lucia	87	METZ, Thomas	93, 101, 132	NA, Hang Ryeol	127
MARCH, Luke	111, 146	MEVELLEC, Anne	19, 91	NAI, Alessandro	18, 103, 129-130
MARICHALAR, Olivier	100	MICHALSKI, Anna	82	NARVAEZ RODRIGUEZ, Liliانا	95
MARINO, Bruno	46	MICHEL, Elie	110	NAURIN, Elin	67, 115
MARION, Axel	34, 76	MICHEL, Hélène	99, 144	NAVARRETE, Rosa M.	37, 90, 144
MARKOVIC, Petar	46, 54	MICHELETTI, Michele	137, 141	NAY, Olivier	82, 140
MARSCHALL, Stefan	28, 126	MIDDELSCHULTE, Henning	40	NEDELCEU, Harry	112
MARSDEN, Sarah	107-108, 147	MIHAILA, Roxana	63	NEETHLING, Theodor	50
MARTIN CASTRO, Maria Belén	38, 40	MIHR, Anja	74, 82, 148	NELIMARKKA, Matti	56
MARTIN, Shane	88-90, 148	MILLER, David	105	NELSON, Travis	83
MARTINEZ SIERRA, José Manuel	38	MILLER, Peter	134, 153	NEUMAN STANIVUKOVIC, Senka	64, 91
MARTINUSSEN, Pål	35, 92	MILLS, Sarah	62	NEUMAN, Marek	64, 154
MARTOCCHIA DIODATI, Nicola	46	MILNER, Henry	28, 42, 140, 150	NGIRUMPATSE, Pauline	47
MARZOUKI, Meryem	95, 153	MILTON, Cynthia	32, 152	NICHOLSON, Michael	41
MASSICOTTE, Marie-Josée	137	MINKENBERG, Michael	113, 143	NIEDERMEIER, Alexander	70-71, 150
MATAN, Ana	46	MITREA, Sorin	85	NIEDZWIECKI, Sara	44, 143
MATHYS, Laetitia	35	MITTIGA, Ross	61	NIEMI, Richard	40
MATTES, Astrid	93	MJELDE, Hilmar L	109, 154	NIKAWA, Sho	94
MATTILA, Mikko	114	MOCEK, Ondrej	93	NIKlasson, Lars	61
MAUK, Marlene	115	MOLINENGO, Giulia	55	NIKOLAYENKO, Olena	95
MAYDOM, Barry	95	MÖLLER, Frank	32, 153	NIKOLIC, Louise	42
MAZZOLINI, Samuele	106	MONDO, Emilie	84	NIKULA, Ilari	85
MCCARTHY, Daniel	121	MONFORTE, Pierre	137, 142	NILSSON, Ragnhild	77
MCCORMICK, James	136	MONNIN, Pierre	70	NIMNI, Ephraim	69, 147
MCDEVITT, Justin	87	MONTANARO, Laura	125	NISTOTSKAYA, Marina	94
MCDONNELL, Duncan	37, 59, 112, 133, 152	MONTPETIT, Eric	61, 115, 119	NIXON, Paul	94, 141
MCEWEN, Nicola	36, 45, 147	MOORE, Margaret	80	NOËL, Alain	92
MCGOWAN, Francis	35, 61	MORALES GÁLVEZ, Sergi	105	NORDENSvard, Johan	112
MCINTOSH, Ewen	85	MORALES, Laura	88, 91, 117-118, 146	NORMAN, Ludvig	47
MCKEE, Rebecca	89	MORALES, Leti	106	NORMAND, Martin	19
MCKEON, Nora	52	MORGAN, Helen	9	NOVOTNY, Vilem	100-101, 147
MCKEOWN, Maeve	79	MORGENBESSER, Lee	129	NURMI, Hannu	126
MCLAREN, Lauren	114	MÖRKENSTAM, Ulf	76-77	NYSSÖNEN, Heino	42, 46, 142, 144
MCLARREN, Katharina	122	MORRELL, Michael	55		
MEADOWCROFT, James	59-61, 140, 148, 150	MORRISON, Gavin	79	O	
MEDEIROS, Marcelo	62	MORSELLI, Davide	99, 147	ÖBERG, PerOla	55, 85
MEDEIROS, Mike	113-114, 120	MOSCOVITZ, Hannah	128, 147	OBERMAN, Kieran	104
MEES, Ludger	43	MOSKALENKO, Oleksandr	65	OBORUNE, Karina	94
MEEUSEN, Cecil	103, 119, 148	MOSSIÈRE, Géraldine	72	OBUCH, Katharina	70, 109
MEIJERS, Maurits	38, 112, 153	MOURITSEN, Per	40-42, 142	OCHS, Andreas	83
MEISCH, Simon	59	MOUW, Calvin	103	O'CONNOR, Brendon	136-137, 150
MEJSTRIK, Martin	37, 111	MROSS, Karina	49	ODEGAARD, Julie Ane	39, 143
MELANCON, Andree-Anne	82	MUDDE, Cas	111	ODOM, Brett	114
MELIK-TANGYAN (TANGIAN), Andranik	29, 125-126	MUELLER, Barbara Elisabeth	78	O'FAIRCHEALLAIGH, Ciaran	77-78
MENDENHALL, Elizabeth	46, 48, 83, 141	MUELLER, Sean	44	O'FLYNN, Ian	55, 104
		MUFTI, Mariam	58, 153		
		MÜGGGE, Liza	36, 72, 88-89		
		MUGHAN, Anthony	131		
		MUGUME, Taabo	127		



OGE, Kerem	82
O'GRADY, Tom	113
OHBERG, Patrik	67
OIKONOMAKIS, Leonidas	108
OLAUSSON, Pär	48, 142
OLESEN, Thomas	107
OLSSON, Christian	107
O'MALLEY, Eoin	57, 59
ONISHCHENKO, Maryna	75
ÖREN, Ezgi	85
OROSS, Daniel	39-40, 146
ORTEGA-RUIZ, Manuela	89
OSCARSSON, Henrik	132-133
OSKARSON, Maria	132, 143
OSTERBERG-KAUFMANN, Norma	68
OSTERMANN, Falk	82, 146
OZBAKIR, Buket Aysegul	38
OZDEMIR, Ugur	93, 133-134, 154
ÖZDEMIR, Yonca	110

P

PAAVILAINEN, Jonna	43
PADRTOVÁ, Barbora	48
PAL, Michael	129
PALONEN, Emilia	46, 106, 148
PAMP, Oliver	83
PANNOWITSCH, Sylvia	85
PAPILLON, Martin	76-78, 142, 148
PARAS, Andrea	29, 144
PARDELLI, Giuliana	109
PARDO, Sharon	64
PARIVUDHIPHONGS, Alongkorn	93
PARK, Hyung Jun	135
PARTHEYMÜLLER, Julia	131
PARTZSCH, Lena	60-61, 154
PASSARELLI, David	43
PATSIAS, Caroline	54
PATZ, Ronny	81, 153
PAVAN, Sara	69
PAVLOVA, Elena	75, 109
PECK, Carla	40
PELED, Yael	105
PELLEN, Cedric	33-34, 140
PENTTINEN, Elna	32
PERALTA, J. Salvador	127, 146
PERDISCI, Sebastian	91
PÉREZ NAVARRO, Pablo	38
PEROTTINO, Michel	100-101, 147
PERRIN, Thomas	33, 62, 152
PERSICO, Simon	117
PETHERICK, Anna	95
PETRIDOU, Evangelia	48
PETRIKOVA, Ivica	31, 53
PETROPOULOS, Sotiris	94
PETROVA, Ana	109

PETTE, Mathilde	99
PETTERSEN, Torunn	78
PFENNINGER, Christian	80
PICCIO, Daniela R.	118
PICCOLI, Lorenzo	68
PICULA, Boško	49
PILET, Jean-Benoit	19, 67, 91, 97, 119-120, 146
PINTO, Aurélie	45
PIRRO, Andrea L. P.	110-113, 150
PITTOORS, Gilles	65, 68-69
PLANT, Becky	9, 15
PLATZER, Eva	71
PLESCHBERGER, Werner	135
PLESCIA, Carolina	116
PLÖGER, Andreas	71
PÓCZA, Kálmán	87
POELZER, Gregory	48
POIRIER, Simon	65
POKARIER, Christopher	127
POLLAK, Johannes	124-125, 146, 148, 150

POPA, Ioana	82
POPOVA, Maria	87, 154
POST, Vincent	74
POSTNIKOV, Evgeny	65
POUTANEN, Mikko	31
PREIBINGER, Maria	131
PROESCHEL, Claude	38, 41, 106
PROKSCH, Sven-Oliver	30
PRUYERS, Scott	37
PUKELIS, Lukas	89
PURWANINGRUM, Farah	126
PUSOK, Krisztina	60
PYTLAS, Bartek	113

Q

QUATTROMANI, Dario	125, 141
QUINLAN, Stephen	120, 133
QUINN, Brid	44
QUINN, Joanna	74

R

RABE, Barry	62
RADDATZ, Rosalind	57
RADTKE, Kerstin	66
RAESS, Damian	81
RAFAËL, Cos	71
RAINSFORD, Emily	40, 138, 147
RAMALHO, Tiago	38
RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ, Edgar	135
RAMIRO, Luis	37, 88, 111, 140, 146
RANGEL, Patrícia	46
RAPTOPOULOS, Nikolaos	122

RAUCH, Svenja	47
RAVINET, Pauline	127-128, 147
RAVNDAL, Jacob	111
RAYROUX, Antoine	84, 142
RAZETTI, Federico	44
RAZZUOLI, Isabella	118
RECCHIA, Stefano	79, 83
RECOVÁ, Alžběta	63
REDLAWSK, David	103
REGAN WILLS, Emily	39
REGEL, Sven	89
REGLITZ, Merten	123
REICHERT, Frank	40-41, 103, 152-153
REIFF, Mark	105
REINERMANN, Holger	132
REKKER, Roderik	114
RENIU, Josep Maria	88-89, 152
RENNER, Anna-Maria	103
RENTZSCH, Christina	70
RENY, Marie-Eve	108
REPPLINGER, Matthieu	117
RETALLACK, Matthew	59
REUNING, Kevin	118
REXE, Deanna	100, 127
REY PEREZ, Jose Luis	38
REYNOLDS, Camille	130
REYNOLDS, Chris	99
RIBAREVIĆ, Luka	47
RICHTER, Ina	55
RICO MOTOS, Carlos	42
RIDDER, Wolfram	65, 71, 150
RIENDEAU, Natalie	79
RIHOUX, Benoît	23
RINNE, Jonathan	54
RIOUX, Michèle	95
RITTBERGER, Berthold	88
RIVERA ACEVEDO, Juan David	51
ROBBINS, Jane	76-77, 141
ROBERTS, Peri	78-79, 140
ROBERTSON, Susan	128
RODENBACH, Johannes	135
RODON, Thierry	77
RODRIGUEZ AQUINO, Jose Luis	50, 82-83
RODRÍGUEZ LÓPEZ, Emilio	68
RODRIGUEZ TERUEL, Juan	58
RODRIGUEZ-ACOSTA, Cristina	109
ROHRBACH, Walter	85
RØISELAND, Asbjørn	135
ROSEMA, Martin	28, 132
ROSENBERGER, Chandler	76
ROSS, George	63-64, 137, 143
RÖTH, Leonce	44
ROTHMAYR ALLISON, Christine	86-87, 144
ROTHSTEIN, Bo	81, 91, 141, 154
ROVIRA KALTWASSER, Cristobal	111

RÖWERT, Ronny	127
ROYALL, Frédéric	138
RUSSO, Silvia	40
RYAN, Matthew	56, 67

S

SAALFELD, Thomas	88, 144
SACHS, Jeffrey	87
SAERBECK, Barbara	60, 101
SAGER, Alex	105
SAGLIE, Jo	76-78, 147, 157
SAINT-MARTIN, Denis	91, 154
SAINTY, Jessica	56, 148
SAJN, Sarah	33
SALÉE, Daniel	77
SALEHI, Mariam	74
SALES, Nathan	41
SALOMO, Katja	114
SAMPERMANS, Dorien	138
SANDAHL, Johan	39
SANGSARI, Marcel	35-36, 144, 152
SANHUEZA PETRARCA, Constanza	88
SANI, Ibrahim	129
SANUBI, Franklins	129
SAPIANO, Jenna	83
SARI, Dora	81
SAUER, Birgit	9, 72
SAUERMANN, Jan	67
SAUGER, Nicolas	67, 148, 150
SAURUGGER, Sabine	71, 87
SAVARD, Jean-Francois	35
SCHAEFER, Constantin	115
SCHÄFER, Anne	116
SCHEIDEGGER, Christine	46
SCHEMEL, Sophia	66
SCHERZ, Antoinette	79, 105
SCHIFFBECK, Adrian	122
SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank	66, 150
SCHMIDTKE, Franziska	112
SCHMIDTKE, Oliver	34, 140
SCHMITT, Etienne	33
SCHNABEL, Johanna	68
SCHNEIDER, Jesper	128
SCHNEIDER, Sebastian	54, 71
SCHOEN, Harald	131
SCHOLTZ, Christa	76, 140
SCHROBILTGEN, Marie-Hélène	67
SCHULZ, Anne	111, 147
SCHULZ, Johannes	78
SCHÜNEMANN, Wolf	75, 102
SCHWARZ, Oliver	62, 66
SCHWINDENHAMMER, Sandra	53
SEGERBERG, Alexandra	18, 90, 146
SELLE, Per	48, 77-78

SELLING, Niels	99
SENNINGER, Roman	88
SERRANO, Ivan	75
SETÄLÄ, Maija	55, 144
SETTLE, Catherine	54, 84, 142
SGIER, Lea	30-31, 142, 152
SHERSTOBITOV, Aleksandr	101
SHIAU, Ellen	136, 148
SHIKANO, Susumu	68, 133
SHORTEN, Andrew	104, 106, 154
SHTALTOVNA, Anastasiya	47
SHUKLA, Surinder Kler	59, 68-69, 74, 140, 142-143, 147, 150
SIERENS, Vivien	37
SIERP, Aline	94, 146
SIGILLÒ, Ester	64
SILM, Birte	72-73, 141
SIKK, Allan	117
SIKLODI, Nora	41-42
SILVA, Tiago	96
SILVERMAN, Stephanie	105
SINGH, Robert	136
SINGH, Shane	114-115, 148
SINKO, Marjeta	66
SISKOVA, Nadezda	63, 142
SKOGSTAD, Grace	52, 140
SLEKYS, Deividas	46
SLOWEY, Gabrielle	119
SMETS, Kaat	42, 116, 134, 147
SMITH, Steven	19, 90, 152
SMORGUNOV, Leonid	92-93, 150, 154
SMULDERS, Jef	132
SØBY, Christine	31
SÖDERLUND, Peter	113-114, 116, 141
SOENNECKEN, Dagmar	34, 62, 141
SOLHAUG, Trond	39, 41, 43, 141, 143
SOPER, Louise	9
SORACE, Miriam	31
SØRENSEN, Ditte	47
SØRENSEN, Mads P.	127-128, 148
SORURBAKSH, Laila	62
SOTIRIU, Sabrina	75
SOUSA, Leone	75
SOUTHERN, Rosalynd	97
SPÁČ, Peter	110, 135, 141
SPAC, Samuel	87
SPADA, Paolo	56, 152-153
SPANG, Friderike	104
SPITTLER, Marcus	130
SQUATRITO, Theresa	79, 81
SROKA, Anna M	9
STAHL, Bernhard	30, 66, 82, 122
STAHL, Franziska	49, 74
STANCZYK, Lucas	80
STARICCO, Juan Ignacio	92
STEENBERGEN, Marco	111, 132
STEENVOORDEN, Eefje	110

STEIGER, Stefan	102
STEINBRECHER, Markus	132-134, 143, 148
STEINHOFF, Patricia	108
STELZENMÜLLER, Constanze	17
STEPHENSON, Laura	113-114, 133, 154
STEPHENSON, Paul	63
STEYVERS, Kristof	134, 136
STIANSEN, Øyvind	79
STOCKEMER, Daniel	110, 130
STOLLE, Dietlind	115, 138
STOLLENWERK, Eric	115
STORMHØJ, Christel	72-73
STRAEHLE, Christine	80, 147
STROH, Alexander	86, 92, 148, 153
SU, Celina	84
SUDULICH, Maria Laura	96-97
SUHAY, Elizabeth	103
SULLIVAN, Ann	77, 143
SUN, Yixian	61
SUNAR CANKURTARAN, Burcu	122
SUNDBERG, Jan	48, 140
SUPERTI, Chiara	96
SUTCH, Peter	78-79, 140, 144
SUTCUOGLU, Bilgen	74
SUZUKI, Akisato	49, 57
SVANSTRÖM, Maria	104
SWARTZ, David	98
SWEDLOW, Brendon	115
SWIACZNY, Frank	78
SWIDER, Katarzyna	43
SWIFT, Adam	18
SWINKELS, Marij	57
SWITEK, Niko	58, 61
SYNOWICH, Christine	18
SZUKALA, Andrea	39-41, 152

T

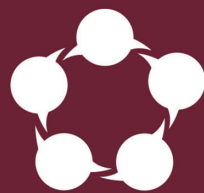
TALAL, Olga	33, 94
TALPIN, Julien	56, 148
TANASOCA, Ana	79
TAROUCO, Gabriela	130
TAVARES, Antonio	135, 142
TEIXEIRA, Rodolfo	109
TERLIZZI, Andrea	35
TERMEER, Katrien	53, 142
THALER, Kai	49
THERIEN, Jean-Philippe	82-83, 140
THIERSE, Stefan	65, 121, 142
THOMPSON, Sandra	9
THOMSON, Viktoria	33, 120
THORLAKSON, Lori	43-44, 125, 141
TICHE, Fitsum G.	61
TIIKAINEN, Teija	45
TODD, Jennifer	33, 75





# IAPSS CONFERENCE IN LATIN AMERICA 2015

IAPSS Conference in Latin America 2015  
"Contemporary Challenges in Latin America"  
University of San Francisco de Quito | Quito, Ecuador  
November 18 – 21, 2015



**IAPSS**

The International Association  
For Political Science Students

Registration opens: July 1  
Call for Papers (Deadline for Abstract Submissions): August 31  
Early-bird Registration closes: August 15 (September 15 for Panelists)  
Registration closes: October 15

W: [www.iapss.org/events/icla/2015-quito](http://www.iapss.org/events/icla/2015-quito)  
F: [facebook.com/IAPSSConferenceLA](https://facebook.com/IAPSSConferenceLA)  
T: [twitter.com/iapss](https://twitter.com/iapss)  
E-mail us with your questions and queries! Write to: [icla@iapss.org](mailto:icla@iapss.org)

## What can you expect?

At IAPSS' first conference outside of Europe hundreds of students of political science and related disciplines will gather in beautiful Quito. Four consecutive days of an exciting academic program featuring renowned experts and students presenting their research will make the first IAPSS Conference in Latin America 2015 an unforgettable and long-lasting experience.

## What about the program?

Numerous lectures, expert and student panels as well as documentary screenings will bring you together with renowned experts from academia, politics, the media and civil society and students presenting their research, to discuss and examine topics around the theme of ICLA 2015: "Contemporary Challenges in Latin America."

## Social Events?

An IAPSS conference would not be complete without social events in the evening. Mingle and network during receptions and the ICLA 2015 conference party after long days of debating and discussions. Discover Quito's clubs and bars and enjoy the mild weather and historical atmosphere of Quito's old town – the perfect setting for a sundowner!

## When and where?

A good month before Christmas, from November 18 – 21 at one of the leading Latin American universities: University of San Francisco de Quito. Ecuador's capital Quito is literally near the centerline of the world with the equator stretching not far from the city. Experience a city both old and young, traditional and modern, but above all a colourful metropolis whose students turn night into day.

The IAPSS Conference in Latin America (ICLA) 2015 will be the first of its kind, bringing together hundreds of students of political science and related disciplines from the region and beyond. The theme "Contemporary Challenges in Latin America" will explore the political obstacles that Latin America faces in the 21st century, ranging from democratic transformation and regional cooperation to migration and indigenous rights.

Experts from academia, politics, think tanks, the media and civil society will share their views and engage in vibrant discussions. More than one hundreds students will present their own research and work-in-progress in dozens of student panels. And an exciting social program will put the dot on "i".

**Don't miss experiencing beautiful Quito and the  
empowering atmosphere of a truly unique conference.  
Stay tuned, submit your abstract and register!**

**Want to know more? Check our website and Facebook page or write us!**



TOLLEY, Erin	36, 150	VAN SPANJE, Joost	112, 142	WEISSKIRCHER, Manès	102
TOMALTY, Jesse	123	VAN STEKELENBURG, Jacqueliën	102	WELL, Mareike	60, 101
TOOMLA, Raul	81	VAN THUYNE, Karine	137	WHEATLEY, Jonathan	28-29
TOOR, Mansharn	77	VAN WAARDEN, Frans	84, 87, 140	WHELAN, Robert	135
TORNEY-PURTA, Judith	40	VAN ZIMMEREN, Esther	87	WHITE, Jennifer	69
TORNY, Didier	53, 85, 129	VAN ZUYDAM, Sabine	57, 143	WHITE, Jonathan	124, 144
TOTH, Michal	67	VASILEVA, Varvara	82	WIDERQUIST, Karl	105
TOUBEAU, Simon	43-44, 144	VASS, Ágnes	33, 42	WIDMER, Alexander	101
TOYGUR, Ilke	14	VAZ, Rodrigo	38	WIESNER, Claudia	45-46, 141, 147, 150, 153
TRAUNMÜLLER, Richard	99, 115	VEGGELEND, Frode	53	WILKER, Nadja	126
TRIGA, Vasiliki (Vicky)	29	VEILLEUX-LEPAGE, Yannick	107	WILLIAMS, Jeremy	106
TROCHEV, Alexei	86	VERDUN, Amy	62	WILLOCQ, Simon	116
TRUIJENS, Douwe	124	VERLOO, Nanke	51, 152	WILLUMSEN, David	89-90
TRUONG, Capucine	104	VERTHÉ, Tom	133	WILLUMSEN, Tord	135
TSAKATIKA, Myrto	37-38, 143	VERZICHELLI, Luca	9	WILSON, M. Blake	105-106, 152
TSCHOERNER, Chelsea	51	VESSELS, Joel	94	WINTER, Bronwyn	73
TSUJI, Yuki	73	VICKERS, Jill	72	WINTER, Elke	34
TURCHENKO, Mikhail	44	VILLAFUERTE MATA, Maria Elena	98, 140	WINTER, Stephen	74-75
TURCULET, Georgiana	104, 141, 144	VIMONT, Pierre	17	WOHNIG, Alexander	39
TURGEON, Luc	17, 36, 153	VINTILA, Daniela	88	WOLFS, Wouter	101
TURKOGLU, Didem	117	VIVERO POL, Jose Luis	53	WONG, James	54-55
TUTA, Ioana	137	VÖLKE, Jan	89	WOOD, Donna	44
		VON BORZYSKOWSKI, Inken	120	WÖRLEIN, Jan	83
		VON BURG, Alessandra	43, 123, 154		
		VON DEM BERGE, Benjamin	118		
		VON HALDENWANG, Christian	46, 94-95		
		VON SCHULTZ, Åsa	55		
		VOROBYEV, Anton	82		
		VOROBYEVA, Daria	92, 95, 140		
		VOSS, Kristian	110		
		VRABLIKOVA, Katerina	91, 99, 114, 118, 137		
		VUCETIC, Srdjan	33		
		VUKASOVIC, Martina	127-129		
		VUKCEVIC, Nemanja	122		

## U

UGLAND, Trygve	34
ULNICANE-OZOLINA, Inga	126-127, 141
USHER, Sara	50
UZGEL, Ilhan	38, 142

## V

VALDEZ, Edgar	123
VALK, John-Harmen	122
VAN BIEZEN, Ingrid	118-119
VAN COPPENOLLE, Brenda	90
VAN DER LINDE, Daan	114
VAN DER LINDEN, Clifton	28
VAN DER LINDEN, Meta	103
VAN DER MEULEN, Barend	128
VAN DER PAS, Daphne	88, 131-132, 142
VAN DER VELDEN, Mariken	67, 113
VAN DER WAAL, Jeroen	113-114
VAN DOOREMALEN, Thijs	31
VAN ELSAS, Erika	110, 142
VAN ERKEL, Patrick	131
VAN ESCH, Femke	30
VAN HAUTE, Emilie	37, 118, 141
VAN HAUWAERT, Steven	88, 116
VAN HECKE, Steven	100-101
VAN HOEVE, Sara	31
VAN KESSEL, Stijn	110-112
VAN KLINGEREN, Marijn	97, 152
VAN OVERVEST, Hidde	71

## W

WAFFNER, Bettina	31
WALSH, Dawn	92
WALTER, Annemarie	18
WALTER, James	59
WANG, Shichen	64
WARNER, Barbara	119
WASINSKI, Christophe	107, 146
WASS, Hanna	114, 134, 153
WATTS, Rob	138
WAVREILLE, Marie-Catherine	98
WEBB, Paul	118, 152
WEBER, Edward	111
WEBER, Yuval	74, 82, 137
WEGMANN, Simone	89-90, 154
WEHNER, Caroline	64
WEINSTOCK, Daniel	18, 106, 153
WEISSENBACH, Kristina	97

## Y

YAGCI, Mustafa	37
YATES, Stephanie	99, 144
YON, Karel	99
YONG, Caleb	104, 141, 144
YOON, Seongwon	50
YOUNG, Mitchell	126-128, 150
YPI, Lea	79, 124, 142

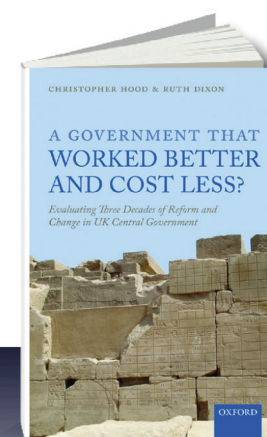
## Z

ZAFER, Aylin	104
ZAHAR, Marie-Joëlle	49, 108, 130, 148
ZAIOTTI, Ruben	64
ZANK, Wolfgang	131
ZAVADSKAYA, Margarita	129-130, 148
ZEEGERS, Nicolle	42
ZEEMERING, Eric	135
ZEIGERMANN, Ulrike	47, 50
ZGIEP, Marcin	104, 140
ZHELYAZKOVA, Asya	66
ZIEGFELD, Adam	96
ZITTEL, Thomas	89-90
ZITTOUN, Philippe	51, 150, 153
ZOBEL, Malisa Zora	113
ZOU, Weikang	31, 61
ZUBER, Julian	129
ZUEV, Vladimir	131
ZWINKELS, Tomas	99

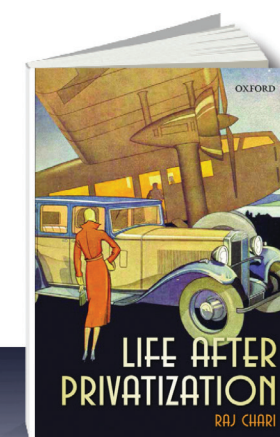
# Politics from Oxford

20%  
DISCOUNT

## RECENT TITLES



**A Government that Worked Better and Cost Less?**  
Christopher Hood and Ruth Dixon  
978-0-19-968702-2 | Hardback  
June 2015

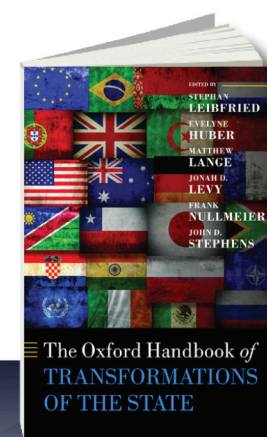


**Life After Privatization**  
Raj Chari  
978-0-19-965831-2 | Hardback  
June 2015

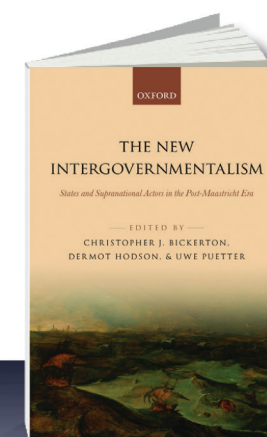


**The Politics of Everyday Europe**  
Kathleen R. McNamara  
978-0-19-871623-5 | Hardback  
July 2015

Visit our stand to claim your 20% discount



**The Oxford Handbook of Transformations of the State**  
Edited by Stephan Leibfried et al  
978-0-19-969158-6 | Hardback  
August 2015



**The New Intergovernmentalism**  
Edited by Christopher J. Bickerton, Dermot Hodson, and Uwe Puetter  
978-0-19-870361-7 | Hardback  
September 2015



**Beyond Party Members**  
Susan Scarrow  
978-0-19-966186-2 | Hardback  
January 2015





# EUROPEAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW

The *European Political Science Review* (EPSR) offers an indispensable and stimulating source of scholarship in all areas of political science.



The journal is indexed and abstracted in Thomson Reuters':

- Social Sciences Citation Index®
- Journal Citation Reports / Social Sciences Edition
- Current Contents® / Social and Behavioral Sciences

[journals.cambridge.org/epsr](http://journals.cambridge.org/epsr)



## CÉCD CSDC

CENTRE POUR L'ÉTUDE  
DE LA CITOYENNETÉ DÉMOCRATIQUE  
CENTRE FOR THE STUDY  
OF DEMOCRATIC CITIZENSHIP

The Centre for the Study of Democratic Citizenship (CSDC) is an interdisciplinary network of scholars from five Quebec universities working on the theme of democratic citizenship. The Centre includes 23 faculty members, 70 affiliated graduate students and post-doctoral fellows, as well as associate members from across Canada and the world addressing a wide range of issues such as civic engagement, political representation and ethnic diversity.

The Centre's main goals are to promote scientific research on democratic citizenship, to contribute to policy debates on strengthening democracy both in Canada and abroad, to take a leadership role in the development of large-scale cross-national research projects, and to provide an enriched and hands-on training environment for graduate students and postdoctoral fellows.



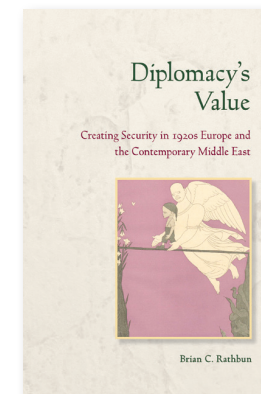
[www.csdcc-ccd.ca](http://www.csdcc-ccd.ca)

@CSDC\_CÉCD

Centre for the Study of Democratic Citizenship (CSDC-CÉCD)



## CORNELL UNIVERSITY PRESS



**SUBTERRANEAN ESTATES**  
Life Worlds of Oil and Gas  
EDITED BY HANNAH APPEL, ARTHUR MASON, & MICHAEL WATTS  
\$29.95 paper

**ZONES OF REBELLION**  
Kurdish Insurgents and the Turkish State  
AYSEGUL AYDIN & CEM EMRENCE  
\$39.95 cloth

**WORKING THROUGH THE PAST**  
Labor and Authoritarian Legacies in Comparative Perspective  
EDITED BY TERI L. CARAWAY, MARIA LORENA COOK, & STEPHEN CROWLEY  
\$27.95 paper | ILR Press

**EMOTIONAL DIPLOMACY**  
Official Emotion on the International Stage  
TODD H. HALL  
\$39.95 cloth

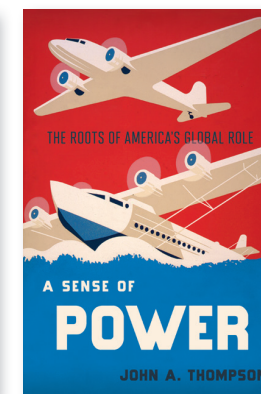
**FRENCH SOCIOLOGY**  
JOHAN HEILBRON  
\$27.95 paper

**FORGOTTEN FOUNDATIONS OF BRETTON WOODS**  
International Development and the Making of the Postwar Order  
ERIC HELLEINER  
\$39.95 cloth

**THE WAGES OF OIL**  
Parliaments and Economic Development in Kuwait and the UAE  
MICHAEL HERB  
\$35.00 cloth

**THE CONCERNED WOMEN OF BUDUBURAM**  
Refugee Activists and Humanitarian Dilemmas  
ELIZABETH HOLZER  
\$21.00 paper

**NEW IN PAPERBACK THE ENDTIMES OF HUMAN RIGHTS**  
STEPHEN HOPGOOD  
\$19.95 paper



**A SCRAP OF PAPER**  
Breaking and Making International Law during the Great War  
ISABEL V. HULL  
\$45.00 cloth

**NESTED SECURITY**  
Lessons in Conflict Management from the League of Nations and the European Union  
ERIN K. JENNE  
\$45.00 cloth

**NATIONALIST PASSIONS**  
STUART J. KAUFMAN  
\$24.95 paper

**TRAFFICKING JUSTICE**  
How Russian Police Enforce New Laws, from Crime to Courtroom  
LAUREN A. MCCARTHY  
\$39.95 cloth

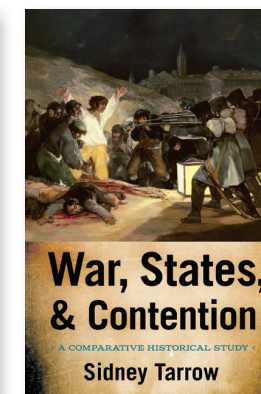
**TWO CRISES, DIFFERENT OUTCOMES**  
East Asia and Global Finance  
EDITED BY T. J. PEMPEL & KEIICHI TSUNEKAWA  
\$29.95 paper | Cornell Studies in Political Economy

**CREATING KOSOVO**  
International Oversight and the Making of Ethical Institutions  
ELTON SKENDAJ  
\$49.95 cloth

**MAKING AND UNMAKING NATIONS**  
War, Leadership, and Genocide in Modern Africa  
SCOTT STRAUS  
\$26.95 paper

**GANGS OF RUSSIA**  
From the Streets to the Corridors of Power  
SVETLANA STEPHENSON  
\$22.95 paper

**WAR, STATES, AND CONTENTION**  
A Comparative Historical Study  
SIDNEY TARROW  
\$27.95 paper



**A SENSE OF POWER**  
The Roots of America's Global Role  
JOHN A. THOMPSON  
\$29.95 cloth

**THE GOVERNMENT NEXT DOOR**  
Neighborhood Politics in Urban China  
LUIGI TOMBA  
\$22.95 paper

**LIFE AND DEATH IN CAPTIVITY**  
The Abuse of Prisoners during War  
GEOFFREY P. R. WALLACE  
\$39.95 cloth

### CORNELL STUDIES IN SECURITY AFFAIRS

**NEW IN PAPERBACK RESTRAINT**  
A New Foundation for U.S. Grand Strategy  
BARRY R. POSEN  
\$19.95 paper

**WAGING WAR, PLANNING PEACE**  
U.S. Noncombat Operations and Major Wars  
AARON RAPPOORT  
\$29.95 paper

**DIPLOMACY'S VALUE**  
Creating Security in 1920s Europe and the Contemporary Middle East  
BRIAN C. RATHBUN  
\$29.95 paper

### CORNELL STUDIES IN MONEY

**RULING CAPITAL**  
Emerging Markets and the Reregulation of Cross-Border Finance  
KEVIN P. GALLAGHER  
\$29.95 cloth

**AMERICAN POWER AFTER THE FINANCIAL CRISIS**  
JONATHAN KIRSHNER  
\$27.95 cloth

**REASSURING THE RELUCTANT WARRIORS**  
U.S. Civil-Military Relations and Multilateral Intervention  
STEFANO RECCHIA  
\$39.95 cloth

**THE DICTATOR'S ARMY**  
Battlefield Effectiveness in Authoritarian Regimes  
CAITLIN TALMADGE  
\$26.95 paper

**DICTATORS AT WAR AND PEACE**  
JESSICA L. P. WEEKS  
\$24.95 paper

**THE GREAT WALL OF MONEY**  
Power and Politics in China's International Monetary Relations  
EDITED BY ERIC HELLEINER & JONATHAN KIRSHNER  
\$24.95 paper

**DEMANDING DEVALUATION**  
Exchange Rate Politics in the Developing World  
DAVID A. STEINBERG  
\$45.00 cloth

Visit our table at the book exhibit!

PRICES IN U.S. DOLLARS



[WWW.CORNELLPRESS.CORNELL.EDU](http://WWW.CORNELLPRESS.CORNELL.EDU) 1-800-666-2211





## Notes

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.